

E

EARLY DISPOSITION PROGRAMS

- Agreed disposition recommendations, 135.405, 135.948
- Courts, disposition, sentence, 135.385, 135.390
- District attorneys, 135.405, 135.948
- Eligibility, 135.941
- Establishment, 135.941, 135.949
- Evaluation criteria, 135.943
- Local public safety coordinating councils, duties, 135.941
- Nonperson offense, defined, 135.941
- Other programs, authorization, 135.949
- Plea offers, 135.405, 135.948
- Probation, violation, first appearance, 135.948
- Purposes, 135.942
- Requirements, 135.943
- Victims of crime, notice, appearance, 135.943

EARLY LEARNING COUNCIL

- (Generally), 326.425
- Appropriations, 336.104, 805.207
- Early Learning Division, see EARLY LEARNING DIVISION, generally
- Early Learning Hubs, 329.172, 417.827, 417.829
- Early Learning Kindergarten Readiness Partnership and Innovation Program, 336.101, 336.104
- Early Learning System Director, 326.425, 326.430
- Members, 326.425
- Reports to legislature, see LEGISLATURE
- State advisory council for federal Head Start Act, 417.796
- Voluntary statewide early learning system, 417.728

EARLY LEARNING DIVISION

- (Generally), 326.430
- Appropriation, 329.183
- Early Learning Systems Director, administrative officer, 326.430
- Fund, 326.435, 805.207
- Grants, 329.175, 329.195, 417.790
- Office of Child Care, see CHILD CARE, OFFICE OF, generally
- Parents-as-teachers programs, support, 417.793
- Prekindergarten programs, administration, 329.172, 329.175
- Professional development systems, 329.219
- Relief Nursery programs, 417.786, 417.788

EARMARKS

- Livestock, see LIVESTOCK

EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC ACTIVITY

- See also LANDSLIDES
- Abatement, unsafe buildings, 455.449
- Drills
 - Private employers, 401.902
 - Rules, 401.900, 401.902, 401.904
 - Schools and school districts, 336.071

EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC ACTIVITY (Cont.)

- Drills (Cont.)
 - State and local agencies, 401.900
- Earthquake damage
 - Entry and inspection, earthquake-damaged structures, 455.448
 - Restoration work, residential, see CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS
 - Unsafe conditions, buildings
 - Correction, 455.020
 - Determination, abatement, 455.449
 - Seismic rehabilitation plans, see Seismic rehabilitation, this topic
- Exploratory holes, drilling, seismic programs, 520.027
- Historic structures, damage, repair, 455.449
- Inspection, earthquake-damaged structures, 455.448
- Nuisance, earthquake damage, unsafe conditions, 455.449
- Resilience Officer, State, 401.913
- Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
- Seismic rehabilitation
 - (Generally), 455.390 et seq.
 - Bonds, see BONDS
 - Building code plans, regulations, 455.020
 - Definitions, 455.390
 - Evidence, data or agreements, 455.395
 - Grant program, critical public buildings, 401.910
 - Local government financing programs, 223.685
 - Public buildings, plans, see notes after, 455.400
 - State Resilience Officer, 401.913
 - Tax exemption, seismic retrofitting costs, see note after, 307.175
 - Tsunami inundation zone, construction, certain, prohibition, 455.446
 - Workers' compensation remedies, effect, 455.400
- Seismic Safety Policy Advisory Commission
 - Advisory and technical committees, 401.925
 - Meetings, quorum, 401.920
 - Members, 401.915, 401.920
 - Mission, 401.918
 - Officers, 401.920
 - Support services, 401.922
- Structural analysis, significant structures, 672.107
- Structures vulnerable, certain, regulation, 455.447
- Studies and programs, 516.030
- Tax exemption, seismic retrofitting costs, see note after, 307.175
- Tsunamis, see TSUNAMIS, generally
- Unsafe buildings, see Earthquake damage, this topic
- Warrants, building entry and inspection, 455.448

EASEMENTS

- See also RIGHTS OF WAY
- Arbitration, 105.180

EASEMENTS (Cont.)

Cemeteries, lots, access, 97.310
Common School Forest Lands, 530.490
Condemnation
See also **CONDEMNATION**
Department of State Lands, 273.061
Throughways, 374.035, 374.420
Condominiums
(Generally), 93.250, 100.170
Encroachments, errors, reconstruction, repairs, etc., 100.520
Conservation easements
See also **Scenic preservation easements**, this topic
Acquisition, 271.725, 390.805
Action affecting, standing, 271.755
Application of laws, 271.765
Construction of statutes, 271.795
Conveyance of property to, tax effect, report, 271.729
Creation, 271.725
Definitions, 271.715
Destination resorts, 197.467
Duration, 271.725
Hearings, 271.735
Highway scenic preservation, care, rules, 271.775
Metropolitan service districts, acquisition of easements before 5-28-1999, validation, 268.343
Notice, 271.735
Property taxation, see **TAXATION**
Rules, 271.775
Scenic waterways, 390.805, 390.845, 390.915
Validity, 271.745
Willamette River Greenway, see **WILLAMETTE RIVER**
Working lands, see **WATERSHED AND WORKING LAND CONSERVATION**
Elliott State Forest, 530.490
Eminent domain, county governing bodies, 203.135
Energy, see **ENERGY**
Fish and Wildlife Commission, State, 506.201, 506.321
Forests, state, 526.166, 526.168, 530.025, 530.050
Highways and roads, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
Maintenance provisions, 105.180
Memoranda of, 93.710
Ocean shore, see **OCEAN AND SHORE**
Owner obligations
Actions, failure to comply with duties, 105.180
Application of laws, 105.185
Easement, defined, 105.170
Repair, 105.175
Planned communities, 94.733
Public
Ocean shore, 390.610, 390.620, 390.635, 390.660
Submerged and submersible lands, see **SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**
Vacation, see **VACATION OF LAND**, generally
Willamette River Greenway, 390.330, 390.334, 390.364
Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
Railroad companies, charges, effect on Connect Oregon Fund grants, 824.237
Records and recording, see **RECORDS AND RECORDING**
Recreation trails system, private lands within, 390.971, 390.983
Replating, reconfiguration, 92.185
Scenic preservation easements
See also **Conservation easements**, this topic

EASEMENTS (Cont.)

Scenic preservation easements (Cont.)
(Generally), 271.745
Acquisition, 271.725, 271.735
Actions, bringing, 271.755
Application of laws, 271.765
Conveyance of property to, tax effect, report, 271.729
Defined, 271.715
Metropolitan service districts, acquisition of easements before 5-28-1999, validation, 268.343
Rules, making and enforcing, 271.775
Taxation, assessment, 271.729, 271.785
State buildings, utilities for, 276.214
State lands
Acquisition, eminent domain, 273.061
Application fee, 273.058
Conservation, see **Conservation easements**, this topic
Highway or street, space above or below, lease, 273.456
Ocean shore, 273.075
Public interest, grant, 270.165
Public service land, control of Department of Administrative Services, grant, 270.165
Rights of way
Forestry, State Board of, acquisition, 526.166, 526.168
Grants
(Generally), 541.240
Act of 1899 appropriations, 541.130
Ditches and pipes, 273.761
Drainage districts, 547.071, 547.305
Railroads, 273.751, 273.755
Water companies, 1891 Act, 541.030
Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
Reservation, release, 273.915
Scenic preservation, see **Scenic preservation easements**, this topic
Submerged and submersible lands, see **SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**
Water appropriations, public corporations, applications without requiring easement, 537.211
Willamette River Greenway, see **WILLAMETTE RIVER**
Working land conservation, see **WATERSHED AND WORKING LAND CONSERVATION**

EASTERN OREGON BORDER

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BOARD

(Generally), 284.776, 284.781
Definitions, 284.771
Fund, 284.801
Grants and loans, 284.791
Identification of laws disadvantaging region, 284.786
Members, 284.776
Rules, 284.791, 284.796

EASTERN OREGON FORESTLAND ASSESSMENT

See **TIMBER TAXES**

EASTERN OREGON TIMBER SEVERANCE TAX FUND

(Generally), 321.754

EASTERN OREGON UNIVERSITY

See **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

EAVESDROPPING

See WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING, generally

ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS EQUITY, GOVERNOR'S POLICY ADVISOR FOR (Generally), 200.025

ECONOMIC DAMAGES

See DAMAGES

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

See also ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
PROJECTS; INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT;
SMALL BUSINESSES; TRADE REGULATION
AND COMPETITION

(Generally), 285A.010, 285A.020

Advanced technology education and training,
public-private partnerships, 350.165, 350.170

Airports, see AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS

Beginning and Expanding Farmer Loan Program, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

Bonds, state

See also ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
PROJECTS

(Generally), 285B.320 et seq.

Beginning and Expanding Farmer Loan Program, 285A.430

Bond counsel, appointment, 285B.344

Definitions, 285B.323

Eligibility determination, fees, 285B.326

Industrial, commercial, research and development, 285B.320 et seq.

Infrastructure projects, see INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS

Innovation Council, Oregon, see INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON

Issuance, 285B.326, 285B.344, 285B.350

Private activity bonds, reallocation of volume cap, 286A.630

Review by commission, 285B.329

Solid waste disposal, 285B.320 et seq.

Trustee, 285B.344

Brownfields redevelopment and cleanup, see HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS

Business Development Commission, Oregon, see BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION, OREGON, generally

Business Development Department, Oregon, see BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT, OREGON, generally

Business Development Fund, Oregon, see FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS

Business Retention and Expansion Program, Oregon

(Generally), 285B.615

Agreements with employers, 285B.615

Certification of employers

(Generally), 285B.605

Application, 285B.608

Revocation, 285B.610

Definitions, 285B.600

Estimating incremental tax revenues, 285B.618

Fund, 285B.620, 285B.622

Loans, 285B.615

Rules, 285B.602

Strategic Reserve Fund, transfer of moneys, 285B.622

Business Retention Fund, 285A.224

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (Cont.)

Business, Innovation and Trade Fund, Oregon, 285A.227

Capital access program, see SMALL BUSINESSES

Clackamas Forestry Product Cooperative Project, see note after, 526.515

Clean energy, see INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON, generally

Coordination, interagency, 285A.045

Credit Enhancement Fund

(Generally), 285B.200, 285B.206, 285B.215

Credit, repayment, pledge, 285B.218

Definitions, 285B.200

Establishment, 285B.215

Fees and terms, loan and credit guarantees, 285B.209

Purpose, 285B.203

Repayment of loans, pledge, 285B.218

Definitions, 285A.010

Dislocations, economic, see ECONOMIC DISLOCATIONS, generally

Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Board, see EASTERN OREGON BORDER ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BOARD, generally

Economic development projects, see ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS, generally

Economic improvement districts

(Generally), 223.112 et seq.

Advisory committee, 223.119, 223.151

Assessments

Ordinance, 223.114, 223.117

Period, extension, 223.124

Statutes, application, 223.127

Business licenses and fees

Definitions, 223.112, 223.141

Expenditure of revenue, 223.157

Extension of licensing period, 223.154

Ordinance, 223.144, 223.147

Formation, 223.132

Liability, unauthorized expenditures, 223.129

Local improvement districts, effect, 223.122

Revenues, assessments, expenditure, 223.129

Urban renewal districts, effect, 223.122, 223.161

Economic Revitalization Team

(Generally), 284.555

Advisory committee, state strategy, 284.570

Certification of sites, process, 284.565

Duties, generally, 284.555, 284.560

Land use, periodic review, voluntary alternative process, 197.639

Legislative findings, 284.545

State economic development strategy, 284.570,

284.575, 284.577, 284.580, 284.585

Traded sector, defined, 284.550

Enterprise zones, see ENTERPRISE ZONES, generally

Export transactions, credit enhancement program, 285B.215

Federal government, see UNITED STATES

Film and Video Office, Oregon, see FILM AND VIDEO OFFICE, OREGON, generally

Foreign trade, see International trade, this topic
Governor's Economic Revitalization Team, see
Economic Revitalization Team, this topic

Green jobs and industries, see WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Growth Board, Oregon, see GROWTH BOARD, OREGON, generally

Indian tribes, see INDIANS

Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, Oregon

(Generally), 285B.637

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (Cont.)

Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, Oregon (Cont.)

- Definitions, 285B.636
- Fund, 285B.640
- Grants, 285B.637
- Legislative findings, 285B.635, 285B.642
- Rules, 285B.637

Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon

- (Generally), 285B.627
- Definitions, 285B.626
- Estimating incremental tax revenues, 285B.630
- Fund, 285B.630, 285B.632
- Legislative findings, 285B.625
- Loan agreement or tax reimbursement arrangement, 285B.627
- Reports, 285B.630
- Rules, 285B.627, 285B.630

Industry Competitiveness Fund, 285B.290

Infrastructure projects, see INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS, generally

Innovation Council, Oregon, see INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON, generally

Insurance and coinsurance, loan guarantee programs, 285B.206

International trade

- See also **IMPORTS AND EXPORTS**
- Discrimination, civil action, 30.860
- Foreign trade offices
 - (Generally), 285A.075
 - PERS, 238.015
 - Salary plan and arrangements for leave, 240.240
 - State laws exemptions, 285A.075
 - Unclassified service, 240.205
- Foreign trade zones, 285A.325, 285A.328
- Oregon-China Sister State Committee, 285A.148, 285A.152
- Port enhancements, state goal, 777.065
- Sister State Committee, 285A.143, 285A.145

Investment Advantage Act, Oregon, 285C.495 et seq.

Job training, see LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT

Juniper, western, see JUNIPER, WESTERN, generally

Key industries, see Traded sector industries, this topic

Land use planning, see LAND USE PLANNING

- Legislative findings, 285A.020, 285B.233

Loan or credit guarantees, economic projects, qualified businesses, 285B.206

Local economic development

- (Generally), 285B.230 et seq.
- Guidelines, local strategies, 285B.236
- Legislative findings, 285B.233
- Local Economic Opportunity Fund, 285B.260
- Strategic Reserve Fund, 285B.266

Lottery revenues, see LOTTERY, OREGON STATE

Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon, see LOW INCOME COMMUNITY JOBS INITIATIVE, OREGON, generally

Main Street Revitalization Grant Program, Oregon, 390.262, 390.264

Microenterprise development

- Definitions, 285B.178
- Purpose, 285B.179
- Short title, 285B.186

Oregon transparency website, required content, generally, 276A.253, 276A.256

Oregon-China Sister State Committee, 285A.148, 285A.152

Pacific Northwest Economic Region Compact

- (Generally), 285A.243
- Legislative finding, 285A.240

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (Cont.)

Pacific Northwest Manufacturing Partnership, see PACIFIC NORTHWEST MANUFACTURING PARTNERSHIP, generally

Policy, implementation, 285A.075

Ports, see PORTS, generally

Poverty, alleviation, state goal, 409.750

Projects, see ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

PROJECTS, generally

Public records disclosure exemptions, generally, 192.355

Qualifying investment contracts, Governor, single sales factor method of apportioning taxes, 314.668, 314.669, 314.671, 314.673

Recruiting, domestic and international business firms, state location, 285A.075

Regional economic development

Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development

Board, see EASTERN OREGON BORDER ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BOARD

Economic innovation coordination, 285A.116

Job development regions, 285A.116

Oregon Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, see Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, Oregon, this topic

Oregon Industrial Site Readiness Program, see Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, this topic

Oregon Solutions Network, 284.751

Pacific Northwest Manufacturing Partnership, see PACIFIC NORTHWEST MANUFACTURING PARTNERSHIP, generally

Regional Solutions Program, 284.752, 284.753, 284.754

Universities

Economic innovation coordination, 285A.116

Oregon Solutions Network, collaboration, 284.751

Regional services institutes, 350.115, 350.120

Renewable energy resource equipment manufacturing facilities, see INCOME TAX (STATE)

Reports

Business development projects, loan applicants, jobs affected, 285B.053

Cities, housing projects, bonds, 280.482

Commission, 284.570, 285A.050, 285A.070

Department, see BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT, OREGON

Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Board, 284.781

Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.630

Oregon Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, 285C.659, 315.533

Oregon transparency website, generally, 276A.253, 276A.256

Revenue bonds, see Bonds, state, this topic

Rules

(Generally), 285A.070, 285A.075

Beginning and Expanding Farmer Loan Program, 285A.422, 285A.425

Bonds, 285B.326, 285B.467

Business Retention and Expansion Program, Oregon, 285B.602

Business Retention Fund, 285A.224

Business, Innovation and Trade Fund, Oregon, 285A.227

Drinking water projects, guidelines or criteria for loans or grants, 285B.563

Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Board, 284.791, 284.796

Enterprise zones, see ENTERPRISE ZONES

Entrepreneurial development loans, 285B.743

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Financial institutions, loan guarantees, application procedure, 285B.206
Growth Board, Oregon, 284.885, 284.887
Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, Oregon, 285B.637
Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.627, 285B.630
Infrastructure Finance Authority, Oregon, 285A.093, 285A.101, 285A.103, 285A.108
Local economic development, 285B.236, 285B.260
Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon, 285C.650, 285C.653
Main Street Revitalization Grant Program, Oregon, 390.262
Oregon Solutions Network, collaboration, 284.751
Port Revolving Fund, Oregon, 285A.681
Recommendations by commission, 285A.045
Regionally significant industrial areas, 197.723, 197.728
Renewable energy resource equipment manufacturing facilities, 285C.543, 285C.547, 285C.549, 285C.553, 285C.555
Rural renewable energy development zones, 285C.370
Special Public Works Fund, 285B.413, 285B.419, 285B.440
State economic development strategy, 284.570, 284.577
Strategic investment program, 285C.615, 285C.635
Title I Bank Fund, 285A.306
Water projects, eligibility for revenue bond financing, 285B.572
Rural enterprise zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**
Seismic rehabilitation grant program, 401.910
Sister State Committees, 285A.143, 285A.145, 285A.148, 285A.152
Solar incentivization program, see **note after**, 285B.482
Solutions Network, Oregon, 284.751
State economic development strategy, 284.570, 284.575, 284.577, 284.580, 284.585
Strategic investment program, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**
Strategic Reserve Fund, 285B.266, 285B.622
Sustainability, state resources, see **STATE AGENCIES**
Through the fence operations, airports, 836.640, 836.642
Title I Bank Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
Tourism, see **TOURISTS AND TOURISM**, generally
Traded sector industries
Development projects, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**
Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Board, see **EASTERN OREGON BORDER ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BOARD**, generally
Economic Revitalization Team, see **Economic Revitalization Team**, this topic
Oregon Innovation Council, see **INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON**, generally
Tourism, see **TOURISTS AND TOURISM**, generally
United States, see **UNITED STATES**
Vertical housing development zones, see **TAXATION**
Video lottery revenues, distribution to counties, 461.547
Water (drinking), projects, assistance, 285A.075, 285A.213, 285B.560 et seq.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (Cont.)

Western juniper, see **JUNIPER, WESTERN**, generally
Wetlands, site inventories, 284.585
Workforce development, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**, generally

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS

See also **INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS; URBAN RENEWAL**

Actions against state, 285B.368

Advanced technology education and training, public-private partnerships, 350.165, 350.170

Bonds

Actions, 285B.368

Approval prerequisites, 285A.055

Bondholder powers, 285B.368

Cities

Administrative expenses, 280.455

Bondholders, rights, 280.475, 280.480

Covenants, 280.470, 280.475

Effect of statutes, 280.485

Financial responsibility, determining factors, 280.445

Issuance, 280.440, 280.445, 280.450

Legislative findings, 280.415

Limitation on city power, 280.435

Limitations, recitals, 280.475

Maturation dates, 280.450

Mortgage loans, issuance of bonds for, 280.415

Payment, 280.475

Refunding, 280.460

Single room occupancy housing projects, bond-

financed, federal law, conformance, 280.424

Statements, validity, 280.465

Subordination to other city obligations, 280.470

Underwriter, trustee, etc., designation, 280.440

Validity, 280.465

Covenants, 285B.362

Eligible project, defined, 285B.323, 285C.600

Financial statements, audit reports, 285B.344

Infrastructure projects, see **INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS**

Issuance, 280.415, 285B.326, 285B.344, 285B.350

Limitation on state power, 285B.341

Local Budget Law, exemption, 294.338

Payment, 285B.365

Refunding, 285B.344, 285B.356

Review of commission, 285B.329

Safe drinking water projects, see **WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER)**

Security

Mortgage payments, 280.440

Project revenues, 285B.344

Solid waste disposal, 285B.320 et seq.

Validity, 285B.359

Business development projects

Approval, conditions, 285B.059

Business Development Fund, Oregon, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Business Retention and Expansion Program, Oregon, 285B.600 et seq.

Coordination with other local governments, plans, 280.505

Definitions, 285B.050

Director as agent, duties and powers, 285B.080

Facilities, distressed areas, see **Distressed areas**, this topic

Fees

Application fee, tax exemption, determining

project eligible, 285C.612

Disposition, 285B.092

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS

(Cont.)

Business development projects (Cont.)

Fees (Cont.)

Loans, 285B.056

Joint governmental projects

(Generally), 285B.086

Contracts, required provisions, 285B.089

Loans

Amount, limits, 285B.059

Application and conditions, 285B.053

Approval authority, director, 285B.080

Business Retention and Expansion Program,
Oregon, 285B.615

Contracts, required provisions, 285B.062,
285B.089

Distressed areas, 285B.059, 285B.065, 285B.093

Fees, underwriting, 285B.056

Interest, 285B.062, 285B.089, 285B.092,
285B.093

Repayment and collection, 285B.081, 285B.092

Rules, 285B.056, 285B.081

Security, 285B.098

Lottery bonds, 285B.551

Payment, project cost and percentage of principal to
Revolving Fund, 285B.068

Plans, 280.505

Refinancing and other assistance, repayment,
285B.083

Reports, jobs affected, 285B.053

Security for loans, 285B.098

Targeted Development Account, Oregon, 285B.093

Business, Innovation and Trade Fund, Oregon, 285A.227

Cities

Administrative expenses, 280.455

Bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic

City powers

Contracts, 280.430

Limitations, 280.435

Properties, 280.425

Contracts, 280.430

Definitions, 280.410

Effect of statutes, 280.485

Financing, eligibility, 280.420

Grants, federal, 280.430

Leases, 280.430

Legislative findings, 280.415

Mortgages, 280.425, 280.430, 280.432, 280.470

Ordinances, applications, 280.420

Properties

City powers, 280.425

Leases, taxes, 280.430

Operation as business, prohibition, 280.435

Reports, requirement and content, 280.482

Single room occupancy housing projects

Purchases, condition, 280.431

Standards, exemption, 280.422

Standards, 280.420

Statutory purpose, 280.415

Trustees, 280.470

Contracts and agreements, 285B.335, 285B.338

Covenants, bonds, 285B.362, 285B.365

Credit Enhancement Fund, 285B.200 et seq.

Displacement of residents, minimizing, 280.430

Distressed areas

Infrastructure projects, Special Public Works Fund,
285B.458

Loans, 285B.059, 285B.065, 285B.093

Targeted Development Account, Oregon, purpose,
285B.093

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS

(Cont.)

Distressed areas (Cont.)

Tax exemption, business facilities

(Generally), 316.778, 317.391

Annual certification, 285C.503

Appeals, 285C.503, 285C.506

Application

Annual certification, 285C.506

Preliminary certification, form, review,
285C.503

Definitions, 285C.500

Eligibility, 285C.503, 285C.506

Fees, 285C.503, 285C.506

Investment Advantage Act, Oregon, citation,
285C.495

Preliminary certification, 285C.503

**Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development
Board**, see **EASTERN OREGON BORDER ECO-
NOMIC DEVELOPMENT BOARD**, generally

Eligibility determination

Definitions, 285B.323, 285C.600

Fees, state bonds, 285B.326

First-source hiring agreements, 285C.606

Emergency projects, municipalities, 285B.462

Expenses

Administrative, 285B.353

Relocation and moving, costs, 280.410

Fees

Bond eligibility applications, 285B.326

Business development projects, see **Business
development projects**, this topic

Business facilities, distressed areas, tax exemption,
applications, 285C.503, 285C.506

Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development
Board, 284.791

Loans, department funds and accounts, 285A.200

Site certification, 285A.200

Strategic investment zones, establishment,
285C.623

**First-source hiring agreements, business firms
benefited by project, entering**, 285C.606

Grants

Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development
Board, 284.791

Prerequisites, generally, 285A.055

Regional Solutions Program, 284.752, 284.753,
284.754

Traded sector industry development projects,
285B.286

Housing

Legislative findings, 280.415

Mortgage loans, cities, 280.425, 280.430, 280.432,
280.470

Revenue bonds, cities, authorizing and issuing,
security, mortgage payments, 280.440

**Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program,
Oregon**, 285B.635 et seq.

Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon,
285B.625 et seq.

Industry Competitiveness Fund, 285B.290

Infrastructure projects, see **INFRASTRUCTURE
PROJECTS**, generally

Injunction, 285B.368

Joint governmental projects

(Generally), 285B.086

Loans, contracts, application and required provi-
sions, 285B.089

Leases and subleases, 285B.335

Loans

Business development projects, see **Business
development projects**, this topic

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS (Cont.)

Loans (Cont.)

Cities, mortgages loans, 280.425, 280.430, 280.432, 280.470

Department funds and accounts, fees, 285A.200
Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Board, 284.791

Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.627

Prerequisites, 285A.055

Regional Solutions Program, 284.752, 284.753, 284.754

Security for, 285B.371

Special Public Works Fund, see **INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS**

State interest in project, 285B.371

Lottery financing, display of information, 280.518

Mortgages

(Generally), 285B.368

Cities, 280.425, 280.430, 280.432, 280.470

Moving expenses, cost, 280.410

Planning projects, municipalities, 285B.460

Plans

County coordination with other local governments, 280.505

County economic development plan, 280.500

Ports, see PORTS

Property acquisition, sale, 285B.338

Regional Solutions Program, 284.752, 284.753, 284.754

Relocation

Displaced person, 280.432

Expenses, costs, 280.410

Revenue bonds, see Bonds, this topic

Revenues, pledge, 285B.335

Single room occupancy housing projects, see HOUSING

State power to operate, expend funds, limitation, 285B.341

Strategic investment program

See also **Traded sector industry development projects, this topic**

Application fees, 285C.612

Confidentiality or disclosure of information, 285C.615, 285C.620

Definitions, 285C.600

Distributions to counties, 285C.635

Fee agreements, community services, distribution, 285C.609

First-source hiring agreements, 285C.606

Legislative purpose, 285C.603

Personal income tax revenues, determination, 285C.635

Reports, annual, participants, 285C.615

Revenue bonds, financing, 285C.606

Rules, 285C.615, 285C.635

Tax exemption, eligible projects, 285C.606, 285C.609, 285C.615, 307.123

Zones

(Generally), 285C.623

Business firm projects, application, 285C.626

Targeted Development Account, Oregon, 285B.093

Tax exemptions

Distressed areas, see **Distressed areas, this topic**

Eligibility determination, 285C.606

Rural enterprise zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**

ZONES

Strategic investment program projects, 285C.606, 285C.609, 307.123

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS (Cont.)

Traded sector industry development projects

See also **Strategic investment program, this topic**

Activities, 285B.286

Grants, 285B.286

Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, Oregon, 285B.635 et seq.

Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.625 et seq.

Industry Competitiveness Fund, 285B.290

Policy, 285B.283

Traded sector, defined, 285B.280

Water systems, financial assistance, 285A.075, 285A.213, 285B.560 et seq.

ECONOMIC DISLOCATIONS

(Generally), 285A.513

Definitions, 285A.510

Notice, 285A.516, 285A.519

Policy, 285A.513

Report, 285A.522

ECONOMIC IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS

See **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

ECONOMIC INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECT FUND

(Generally), 285B.551

ECONOMIC INTEREST STATEMENTS

Public officers and employees, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**

ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY ACT

Schoolteacher licensing, experience, qualifications, 342.195

Status of trainees, volunteers, 190.230

Unemployment compensation

Excluded persons, 190.230

Work, training programs, 657.067

ECONOMIC REVITALIZATION TEAM

See **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

ECOSYSTEM SERVICES

Definitions, 468.581, 526.695

Forest Resource Trust, 526.695, 526.703, 526.705

Legislative findings, 468.585

State agencies, generally, 468.587

State policy, 468.583

ECSTASY

See **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

EDUCATION

Abuse investigators, elder abuse, 124.073

Adrenal insufficiency, 431A.700, 433.800 et seq.

Adult education

Courses of study, 336.145

District school boards, authority, 336.145

Fees, 336.145

Public assistance recipients, work and training programs, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

EDUCATION (Cont.)

Adult education (Cont.)
Superintendent of Public Instruction functions, 326.310
Venereal disease courses, 336.035

Adult foster homes, see FOSTER CARE AND FOSTER HOMES

Alcohol and drug abuse, see ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE

Alcoholic beverages, see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

Allergic response treatment, 339.869, 433.800 et seq.

Appraisers, registered, property taxation, 308.010, 308.015

Apprentices and trainees, see APPRENTICES AND TRAINEES, generally

Art therapists, licensure, 681.743, 681.746

Barbers, hair designers, and cosmetologists, see BARBERS, HAIR DESIGNERS, AND COSMETOLOGISTS

Bees and pollinator health, 634.045

Behavior analysis interventionists, 676.815

Boats and boating, safety education, 830.082, 830.084, 830.165

Body art practitioners, 690.365, 690.385, 690.405, 690.410

Child care providers, training programs, 329A.490, 329A.493

Chiropractors, see CHIROPRACTORS AND CHIROPRACTIC

Colleges and universities, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, generally

Community colleges and districts, see COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS, generally

Conference ground or center, nonprofit, minimum wage exemption, 653.020

Construction contractors, see CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS

Continuing education, see CONTINUING EDUCATION, generally

Contracting agencies, state, 279A.159

Correctional institutions, see CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Dementia care, 443.433, 443.743, 677.487

Disabilities, persons with
Commission for the Blind programs, 346.180, 346.250
Facilities financing, see FACILITIES FINANCING, generally
Higher education, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Discrimination, see DISCRIMINATION

Displaced homemakers, multipurpose service programs, 411.900, 411.905, 411.910

Donations, see Gifts and donations, this topic

Early childhood programs, see CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES; SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Education and Workforce Policy Advisor, 329.850, 660.312

Education Commission of the States, dues, representatives, 348.950

Education service districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Education Stability Fund, see SCHOOL FINANCE

Education, Department of, see EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF, generally

Education, State Board of, see EDUCATION, STATE BOARD OF, generally

EDUCATION (Cont.)

Educational Organizations Fund, 326.350

Electrologists, 690.365, 690.385, 690.405, 690.410

Embalmers, licensure, 692.105, 692.160

Engineers, registered professional, 672.098, 672.146

Environmental quality, 468.035, 468A.135

Estheticians, certified advanced, 676.640, 676.645

Expenses and expenditures
Parental liability, 107.108, 108.040, 108.045, 109.012
Property of child, use, 109.020, 126.700

Extended educational experiences, community agencies, 336.175

Facilities financing, see FACILITIES FINANCING, generally

Female genital mutilation, health risks, outreach programs, 431A.600

Financing, public schools, see SCHOOL FINANCE, generally

Fluoroscopy, physician assistants, 688.510

Food fish, educational scientific taking, permits, 508.111

Forest Lands, Common School, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Gifts and donations
Charitable trustee supervision, exemption, 128.640
Estate tax, 116.343
Higher education, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS
Schools and school districts, see SCHOOL FINANCE

Global warming, 468A.245

Greenhouse gas emissions reduction, 184.895, 184.897

Health professionals
Adrenal insufficiency, 431A.700, 433.800 et seq.
Allergic response treatment, 339.869, 433.800 et seq.
Behavior analysis interventionists, 676.815
Clinical training settings, student placement standards, 413.435
Colleges and universities, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
Cultural competency, 676.850, 676.855
Cytomegalovirus, 433.298
Dementia care, 443.433, 443.743, 677.487
Fluoroscopy, physician assistants, 688.510
Hypoglycemia, treatment, 433.800 et seq.
Lactation consultants, 676.673
Naturopathic physicians, see NATUROPATHIC PHYSICIANS
Needs assessment, evaluation of programs, 348.900
Nurses, see NURSES AND NURSING
Nursing home administrators, 678.730, 678.820
Opioid and opiate prescriptions, 431A.898
Oregon Center for Health Professions, 352.752
Pain management education, 413.572, 413.590
Palliative care, 413.271
Polysomnographic technologists, 688.819
Suicide prevention, 676.860, 676.863
Surgical technologists, 676.875
Traditional health workers, generally, 414.665
Vaccine Education and Prioritization Plan, Oregon, 433.040
Vitamin K for newborns, 433.314

Hunter safety, training programs, minors, 497.360

Hypoglycemia, treatment, 433.800 et seq.

Inhalants, dangers, 430.272

Initiative and referendum petition circulators, 250.048

Institutionalized persons, diplomas, 339.877

EDUCATION (Cont.)

- Institutions**
 - City improvement assessments, installment payment, 223.212
 - Gifts and donations, see **Gifts and donations**, this topic
 - Insurance
 - Beneficiaries, life, 743.044
 - Blanket health, 743.536
 - Tax exemption, 317.080
 - Unrelated business income, corporate excise tax, 317.920, 317.950
- Invasive Species Council**, 570.755
- Judges**, see **JUDGES AND JUSTICES**
- Juvenile delinquents and dependents**, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**
- Literary and scientific institutions, property tax, exemptions**, 307.130, 307.162
- Local or special acts prohibited**, CONST. IV §23
- Long term care, educational employees**, 243.872
- Mandated programs, state and federal, financing**, 327.645
- Manufactured structure dealers**, 446.711
- Marijuana licenses and permits**, 475B.256, 475B.266
- Maternal mental health**, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**
- Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Naturopathic physicians**, see **NATUROPATHIC PHYSICIANS**
- Notary public education courses**, 194.325, 194.360
- Nurses**, see **NURSES AND NURSING**
- Nursing home administrators**, 678.730, 678.820
- Occupational and professional licensing (generally)**
 - (Generally), 670.010, 670.020
 - Continuing education, see **CONTINUING EDUCATION**, generally
 - Experience in lieu of education, 670.030
- Oregon Health and Science University**, see **OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY**, generally
- Pain management, health care professionals**, 413.572, 413.590
- Palliative care**, 413.271
- Pesticides**, see **PESTICIDES AND PESTS**
- Pharmacists**, see **PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES**
- Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee**, 414.381
- Photogrammetrists, registration**, 672.136, 672.146
- Pollution control**, 468.035, 468A.135
- Polysomnographic technologists**, 688.819
- Probationers, finding and maintaining approved schooling**, 137.540
- Public Guardian and Conservator, Oregon**, 125.680
- Quality Education Commission**, see **QUALITY EDUCATION COMMISSION**, generally
- Radio, educational programming**, 354.410, 354.420, 354.430
- Real estate licensees**, see **REAL ESTATE LICENSEES**
- Recycling and waste reduction**, 459A.007, 459A.008, 459A.029, 459A.750
- Residential facilities and homes**, see **RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES AND HOMES**
- Restaurants, mandatory first aid training**, 624.130
- Rules**
 - Correctional institutions, education services to inmates, 341.317
 - Discrimination, generally, 659.850, 659.855
 - Youth apprenticeship trainee ratios, 344.750

EDUCATION (Cont.)

- Scholarships**
 - Colleges and universities, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
 - Public assistance recipients, 411.128, 411.141, 411.175
 - School finance**, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**, generally
 - School officers and employees**, see **SCHOOL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**, generally
 - Schools and school districts**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**, generally
 - Schoolteachers**, see **SCHOOLTEACHERS**, generally
 - Special legislation, prohibition**, CONST. IV §23
 - State comprehensive education plan, Chief Education Officer**, 352.018
 - Student Access and Completion, Office of**, see **STUDENT ACCESS AND COMPLETION, OFFICE OF**, generally
 - Suicide prevention, health professionals**, 676.860, 676.863
 - Superintendent of Public Instruction**, see **SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION**, generally
 - Surgical technologists**, 676.875
 - Surveyors, land, registration**, 672.126, 672.146
 - Tax consultants and preparers**, see **TAX CONSULTANTS AND PREPARERS**
 - Taxation, school finance**, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**
 - Television**, see **TELEVISION**
 - Tobacco, smoking, and inhalant delivery systems**, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**
 - Training programs, conference fees, disposition**, 326.340
 - Vaccine Education and Prioritization Plan, Oregon**, 433.040
 - Veterans**, see **VETERANS**
 - Veterinarians**, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**
 - Vocational education and rehabilitation**, see **VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION**, generally
- ## EDUCATION AND WORKFORCE POLICY ADVISOR
- (Generally), 329.850, 660.312
- ## EDUCATION CASH ACCOUNT
- (Generally), 327.485
 - Appropriation**, 327.495
 - Fees, deposits**, 326.320
 - Projects, contracts**, 327.490
- ## EDUCATION COMMISSION, QUALITY
- See **QUALITY EDUCATION COMMISSION**, generally
- ## EDUCATION FUND, OREGON
- (Generally), 348.696, 348.716
- ## EDUCATION OFFICE, CHIEF
- (Generally), see note preceding, 326.011
 - Chief Education Officer**, see **EDUCATION OFFICER, CHIEF**, generally
 - Diverse educator recruitment plans, implementation**, 350.100
 - Network of Quality Teaching and Learning**, 342.950, 342.953

EDUCATION OFFICE, CHIEF (Cont.)

STEM Investment Council, 326.500
Strategic investments, 327.800 et seq.

EDUCATION OFFICER, CHIEF

(Generally), see note preceding, 326.011
Public universities, cooperation, 352.018
State comprehensive education plan, 352.018

EDUCATION SEISMIC FUND

(Generally), 286A.768

EDUCATION SERVICE DISTRICTS

See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

EDUCATION STABILITY FUND

See SCHOOL FINANCE

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF

(Generally), 326.111
Account, 326.115
Appropriations, see STATE FINANCE
Center for School Safety, collaboration, 339.339
Dyslexia specialist, 326.726
Early Learning Division, see EARLY LEARNING DIVISION, generally
English language learner programs advisory group, 336.076
Environmental Justice Task Force, duties, 182.535 et seq.
Ethnic studies advisory group, see note after, 326.111
Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 326.603, 326.604, 326.606, 702.017
High School Graduation and College and Career Readiness Fund, 327.850 et seq.
Network of Quality Teaching and Learning, 342.950, 342.953
Office of School Facilities, 326.125
Public contracts, procurement authority, 279A.050 et seq.
Public education facility information database, 326.547
Reports to legislature, see LEGISLATURE
Sick leave, employees, transfer, 326.113
State finance, see STATE FINANCE
Youth Development Division, see YOUTH DEVELOPMENT DIVISION, generally

EDUCATION, STATE BOARD OF

(Generally), 326.021
Administrative officer, Superintendent of Public Instruction, 326.310
Appropriations, 326.540, 327.495
Chairperson, 326.041
Charter school sponsorship, 338.075
Duties and powers, generally, 326.011, 326.051
Employees, approving appointment, 326.310
Intellectual property, 326.520, 326.530, 326.540
Meetings, 326.041
Members
Appointment, 326.021, 326.031
Compensation, 326.041
Expenses, 326.041
Qualifications, 326.021, 326.031
Removal, 326.021
Terms, 326.021, 326.031
Vacancies, 326.031
Policy, establishing, 326.011

EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES FUND

(Generally), 346.019

EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY FOR MILITARY CHILDREN, INTERSTATE COMPACT ON

(Generally), see note preceding, 326.565

EDUCATOR ADVANCEMENT COUNCIL

(Generally), 342.940, 342.943

EDUCATOR PREPARATION IMPROVEMENT FUND

(Generally), 342.971

EDUCATORS BENEFIT ACCOUNT, OREGON

(Generally), 243.880, 243.882

EDUCATORS BENEFIT BOARD, OREGON

(Generally), 243.057, 243.862, 243.864
Account, 243.880, 243.882
Assessments, participation, 243.882
Authority, 243.878
Benefit plans
(Generally), 243.866, 243.877, 243.878
Flexible, 243.874
Health insurance exchange, 243.142, 243.886, 741.310
Hospital reimbursement methodology, 243.879
Limitations on district participation, 243.142, 243.886
Local government election to participate, 243.867
Long term care, 243.870, 243.872
Monthly participation assessment, 243.882
Other than health and dental, 243.868
Primary care spending requirement, 243.866
Regional plans, limited areas of state, 243.866
Termination of participation, 243.878
Chairperson and vice chairperson, 243.862
Contracts, 243.864, 243.866, 243.868, 243.874
Definitions, 243.860
Educational materials, long term care, 243.872
Executive director, generally, 243.057
Meetings, quorum, 243.862
Members, 243.862
Merger with PEBB, 243.057
Oregon Educators Revolving Fund, 243.884
Part-time faculty, benefits, 350.355
Payroll deductions, 243.866, 243.876
Reports to legislature, 243.057, 243.866
Reports, payroll disbursing officers, 243.876
Rules, 243.864, 243.866, 243.874, 243.884

EDUCATORS REVOLVING FUND, OREGON

(Generally), 243.884

EGGS

Advertising, 632.771, 632.786
Agriculture, State Department of, powers, 632.761
Confinement of hens
(Generally), 632.840
Definitions, 632.835

EGGS (Cont.)

- Confinement of hens** (Cont.)
 - Improper confinement, 632.845
 - Penalties, 632.840
 - Sales prohibitions, 632.850
- Containers**
 - Condemnation, 632.761
 - Defined, 632.705
 - Labeling, 632.771
 - Number, 632.741
 - Seals, 632.741
 - Violations, 632.786
- Definitions**, 632.705, 632.835
- Fees**, 632.720, 632.730, 632.741, 632.815, 632.840
- Handlers**
 - Business plan, confinement of hens, 632.840
 - Definition, 632.705
 - Fees, 632.741
 - Licenses, 632.715, 632.720
 - Records, 632.741
 - Violations, 632.786
- Inspections**, 632.761, 632.840
- Invoice required**, 632.745
- Labeling containers**, 632.771
- Laying conditions**, see **Confinement of hens**, this topic
- Licenses and permits**
 - Breakers, 632.730
 - Fees, 632.720, 632.730, 632.741, 632.815
 - Handlers, 632.715, 632.720
 - Renewal, rule compliance, egg-laying hens, 632.840
- Penalties**, 632.840, 632.990, 632.995
- Permits, breakers**, 632.730
- Plant facilities, equipment**, 632.756, 632.761
- Prohibited acts, generally**, 632.786
- Records, invoice, inspection**, 632.745
- Rules**, 632.720, 632.756, 632.811, 632.840
- Sales**
 - Farm direct sales, 616.680, 616.683, 616.686
 - Fees, 632.741
 - Invoice required, 632.745
 - Products of improperly confined hens, prohibition, 632.850
 - Reports, records, 632.741
 - Ungraded eggs, 632.771
 - Violations, generally, 632.786
- Seals, use, fees**, 632.741
- Seizure, noncomplying eggs**, 632.761
- Tax exemptions**, see **TAXATION**
- Ungraded eggs**, 632.771

EJECTMENT

- (Generally)**, 105.005 et seq.
- Admeasurement**, 105.040
- Alienation, effect**, 105.045
- Answer**
 - (Generally), 12.040, 105.015
 - Tenant, 105.020
- Complaint**, 105.010
- Conveyances, effect**, 105.045
- Damages**
 - (Generally), 105.030
 - Alienation during pendency, 105.045
 - Purchaser, alienation during pendency, 105.045
 - Right to, 105.005
 - Setoffs, 105.030
- Donation, rights of donee**, 105.070
- Estate, pleading**, 105.015
- Findings**, 105.020, 105.025
- Forcible entry and detainer not exclusive**, 105.075
- Improvements, setoffs**, 105.030

EJECTMENT (Cont.)

- Judgments**
 - Effect, 105.055
 - New trial, effect, 105.060
 - Possessory right expired, 105.035
 - Vacation, 105.055
- Landlord, defendant, applying or requiring notice**, 105.020
- Limitation of actions**, 12.040, 12.050
- New trial**, 105.055, 105.060
- Notice to quit**, 105.075
- Ouster, proof**, 105.050
- Parties**
 - (Generally), 105.005, 105.020
 - Substitution, 105.020
- Pleadings**, 12.040, 105.010, 105.015, 105.020
- Possession**
 - New trial, effect, 105.060
 - Right expired, judgment, 105.035
 - Right of action, 105.005
- Setoffs**, 105.030
- Survey**, 105.030
- Tax lien foreclosures**, 312.218
- Tenancy in common**
 - Contribution, 105.080
 - Evidence, 105.050
- Tenant, landlord, substituting**, 105.020
- Venue**, 14.040
- Verdict**, 105.020, 105.025

ELDERLY AND DISABLED HOUSING FUND

- (Generally)**, 456.535, 456.539

ELDERLY AND DISABLED HOUSING SINKING FUND

- (Generally)**, 456.543

ELDERLY AND DISABLED SPECIAL TRANSPORTATION FUND

- (Generally)**, 391.800 et seq.
- Transfer of moneys into, identification card fees**, 184.642

ELDERLY HOUSING BONDS

- See **BONDS**

ELDERLY PERSONS

- See **SENIOR CITIZENS**, generally

ELECTIONS

- Absent electors**
 - (Generally), 253.005 et seq.
- Ballots**
 - Alteration of application prohibited, 253.710
 - Challenge, 253.700
 - Counting, 253.080
 - Delivery, 253.065
 - Military or overseas electors, see **Military or overseas electors**, this topic
 - Receipt by county clerk, procedure, 253.080
 - Replacement ballots, 253.065
 - Return from elector, deadline, 253.070
- Counting ballots, 253.080
- Definitions, 253.005
- Military or overseas electors, see **Military or overseas electors**, this topic
- Registration card or information, mailing, 247.015

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

- Abstracts of votes**, 254.545, 254.546
- Actions for violations**, 260.225, 260.351, 260.532
- Addresses**, see **Residence**, this topic
- Advertising, false, liability**, 260.532
- Affidavits**
 - Assembly of electors, notice of meeting, publication, 249.735
 - Certificate of nomination statements, truth, 249.720
 - Oaths and affirmations, see **Oaths and affirmations**, this topic
- Age, voting**, 247.016, CONST. II §2
- Alcoholic beverages, local option**, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
- Annexation**, see **Cities**, this topic
- Appeal and review**
 - Circuit court, appeal from Secretary of State or county clerk, 246.910
 - Contests, 258.085
 - Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
 - Reapportionment, congressional districts, 188.125
- Application of laws**, see **Conduct of elections, application of laws**, this topic
- Appointments**
 - County central committee, temporary chairperson, 248.043
 - Recount, counting boards, 258.200
 - Treasurers, 260.035, 260.038, 260.118
- Apportionment**
 - (Generally), 188.010
 - Congressional districts, 188.125, 188.140
 - Legislative districts, 188.290, 188.295,
 - CONST. IV §6, CONST. IV §7, CONST. IV §8, CONST. XVIII §5
 - Public hearings, 188.016
 - Rules, 188.025
- Armed forces**, see **Military**, this topic; **Military or overseas electors**, this topic
- Arrest, immunity of electors**, CONST. II §13
- Assembly of electors**
 - (Generally), 249.735
 - Filing officer, supervising officer, conduct of nominating convention, 249.737
 - Minutes, signature verification, 249.005, 249.008
- Attorney fees**
 - Contests, 258.046
 - False publications, actions, 260.532
- Attorney General**
 - Certificate, filing, 180.030
 - Complaint, violations, action, 260.345
 - Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
- Audit, computerized voting system, Secretary of State**, 246.565
- Ballots**
 - (Generally), 254.115 et seq.
 - Absent electors, see **Absent electors**, this topic
 - Adjustment, death, withdrawal or disqualification of candidate, 254.165
 - Cast legally, when, 247.007
 - Challenging, see **Challenges**, this topic
 - City offices and measures, see **Cities**, this topic
 - Clear marking, requirement, 254.505
 - Consolidation of cities, ballot title, 222.250
 - Contents, 254.145
 - Contest of election, distribution error, 258.016, 258.026
 - Counting
 - (Generally), 247.007, 254.478, 254.485
 - Absent electors, 253.080
 - "Federal only" ballots, 254.515
 - Hand counts, 254.495, 254.529

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

- Ballots (Cont.)**
 - Counting (Cont.)
 - Personnel, 254.476
 - Recounts, see **Recounts**, this topic
 - Scanning, 254.478
 - Security plans, 254.074
 - Tally, see **Tally of ballots**, this topic
 - Voidness of ballot, 254.505
 - Watchers, 254.482
 - Write-in votes, tally, 254.500
 - County charters, home rule, title preparation, 203.760
 - Deadline extension, emergencies, 254.471
 - Delivery, 247.307, 253.065, 253.545, 253.575, 254.470
 - Design, 254.115, 254.135, 254.145
 - Destruction, 254.483, 254.535, 260.715
 - Disposition, post-election, 254.483
 - Distribution, prohibited, 260.675
 - District boards, position or zone number, statement, 255.291
 - District elections, title preparation, 255.085
 - Drop sites
 - (Generally), 254.470
 - Crimes and offenses, 260.695
 - Higher education institutions, proximity, 350.245
 - Emergencies, extension of return deadline, 254.471
 - "Federal only" ballots, 247.420, 254.515
 - Financial estimate, measures, statement, 254.135
 - Format, acquainting electors, county clerk, 254.071
 - General or special election, 254.135
 - Imitation ballots, 260.695
 - Incumbent designation, judges, 254.085, 254.125, 254.135
 - Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
 - Irrigation districts, election law not applicable, 545.139
 - Judicial candidates, 254.085, 254.125, 254.135
 - Justification statement, recall election, 249.877
 - Marking
 - (Generally), 254.470
 - Assistance, 254.445
 - Compartments for, locations issuing ballots, 254.472
 - Method, acquainting electors, county clerk, 254.071
 - Stickers or other devices, use, 254.505
 - Military or overseas electors, see **Military or overseas electors**, this topic
 - Names
 - (Generally), 254.135
 - False name, ballot requests, 260.715
 - Ineligibility, membership in certain organizations, 236.030
 - Order, 254.145, 254.155
 - Removal, failure to file statements of contributions and expenditures, 260.241
 - Unexpired and succeeding terms, placing candidate's name in both places, 249.013
 - New county, election on, title, 202.030
 - "Nonaffiliated," printed with candidate's name, 254.135
 - Nonpartisan office, nomination ballot for candidates, 254.125, 254.135
 - Political party names, printed with candidate name, 254.135
 - Presidential elections, see **Presidential elections**, this topic
 - Primary election ballot, 254.115, 254.365

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Ballots (Cont.)

- Printing or furnishing
 - County clerk, 254.185
 - Prohibitions, 260.675, 260.695
 - Specifications, 254.195
- Prohibitions, 260.675, 260.695, 260.715
- Property tax levies, 280.075
- Recall elections, 249.865 et seq., 254.175,
CONST. II §18
- Recounts, see **Recounts**, this topic
- Replacement ballots, 254.470, 254.480
- Return by person other than elector, time, 254.470
- Sample ballots, 254.195, 254.445, 260.695
- Security, generally, 254.074, 254.483
- Spoiled, 254.470, 254.480
- Statement of contributions and expenditures, failure to file, name removal, 260.241
- Tally, see **Tally of ballots**, this topic
- Titles
 - Annexations, 222.130
 - Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
 - Taxation, see **Taxation**, this topic
- Unused, 254.483
- Void ballots, 254.505
- Write-in votes, space for, 254.145

Bar, Oregon State, see **BAR, OREGON STATE**

Bets, election results, 260.635

Bonds

- Cities
 - Bridge, 381.240, 381.611, 381.615
 - Filing requirements, 294.474
 - Irrigation and fire protection system, 225.360
 - Local Budget Law, 294.474, 294.476, 294.477
 - Sewer systems, 224.232, 454.125, 454.235
- Community college districts, 341.369, 341.611,
341.678, 341.681
- Counties
 - Filing requirements, 294.474
 - Local Budget Law, 294.474, 294.476, 294.477
 - Roads, 370.031, 370.120, 370.130
 - Transportation facilities, intergovernmental entities, 190.083, 190.088, 190.091
- Districts
 - (Generally), 255.005, 255.022
 - Notice, 255.085
- Interstate bridges, county construction, 381.440
- Issuance by resolution or nonemergency ordinance,
287A.150
- Light rail, Tri-Met, electoral approval, 267.334
- Qualifications of electors, CONST. II §2
- Sanitary districts, 450.095
- Schools, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**

Boundary changes

- Cities, notice to county clerk, 246.245
- Directives from Secretary of State, after census,
246.410
- District, see **Districts**, this topic
- Maps, provision of, 254.321, 255.288
- Precincts, see **Precincts**, this topic

Bribery, CONST. II §7

Campaign finance

- (Generally), CH. 259, 260.005 et seq.
- Accounts of contributions and expenditures,
260.055
- Administration, 260.200 et seq.
- Ballot Measure 47 (2006), CH. 259
- Campaign account, political committee, 260.054
- Certificates and certification, see **Certificates and certification**, this topic
- City or county provisions, 260.163
- Civil penalties, 260.232, 260.234

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Campaign finance (Cont.)

- Corporations, paid-in-capital, supporting candidates, etc., filing reports, 260.049
 - Definitions, 260.005, 260.007
 - Discontinuance of statement of organization,
260.046
 - Electronic filing system, 246.021, 260.044, 260.057,
260.118, 260.163, 260.255
 - Enforcement, 260.200 et seq.
 - Excess contributions, use, 260.407
 - False name, contributions, 260.402
 - Forms, prescribing and furnishing, 260.200
 - In-kind contributions
 - Insufficient filing, updating, 260.064
 - Reporting expenditures that are both in-kind contributions and expenditures, 260.095
 - Income tax, contributions
 - Charitable checkoff program, 305.754 et seq.
 - Credit, 316.102
 - Independent expenditures, when statement required, 260.044
 - Initiative, referendum, recall
 - (Generally), 260.118
 - Chief petitioner accounts, 260.262
 - Definitions, 260.005
 - Discontinuance of statement of organization,
260.046
 - Petition account, petition committee, 260.054
 - Statements of contributions and expenditures,
260.118
 - Treasurer, appointment, 260.038
 - Inspection, accounts, 260.055
 - Legislative sessions, contributions during, 260.076
 - Loans, written agreements, 260.056
 - Lobbying restrictions, 171.756
 - Oregon Political Party Fund, 305.756
 - Political committees, see **Political committees**, this topic
 - Professional services by candidate, expenditures to candidate, 260.409
 - Residents of electoral district, origination of contribution, CONST. II §22
 - Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
 - Solicitation of public employees, 260.432
 - Statement of organization, 260.039, 260.042,
260.043, 260.046
 - Statements of contributions and expenditures, see **Statements of contributions and expenditures**, this topic
 - Surplus contributions, use, 260.407
 - Treasurers, see **Treasurers**, this topic
- ### Census, boundary changes, directives from Secretary of State, 246.410
- ### Central committees
- County, see **County central committees**, this topic
 - State, see **State central committees**, this topic
- ### Certificates and certification
- Campaign contributions and expenditures
 - Civil penalties, 260.232, 260.234
 - Removal from ballot, failure to file, 260.241
 - Under \$3500, filing, 260.112
 - Withholding certificates, failure to file, 260.245
 - Certificate of election
 - Cities, 254.565
 - Counties, 254.545
 - Requirement, prior to taking oath of office,
254.568
 - Secretary of State, 254.555
 - Withholding, failure to file campaign finance statements, 260.245
 - District elections, results, 255.295

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Certificates and certification (Cont.)

- Nomination, see **Certificates of nomination**, this topic
- Petitions, knowing false certification, 260.555
- Recount results, 258.221

Certificates of nomination

- (Generally), 249.705
- Acceptance by nominee, 249.712
- Assembly of electors, filing, 249.735
- Contents, 249.720
- Filing, 249.722, 249.735
- Individual electors, 249.740
- Preparation and delivery, 254.545, 254.555
- Preservation, 249.012
- Register, entry, 249.810
- Signature sheets
 - Alteration of information on, 260.567
 - Certification, 249.740
- Signing, electors, 249.076
- Withholding, failure to file campaign finance statements, 260.245

Challenges

- (Generally), 254.415, 254.426
- Absent elector ballots, 253.700
- Electors, suspected not qualified, 254.415
- Return envelopes, unsigned or nonmatching signature, 254.431
- Written challenge statements, destruction, 254.535

Charters, see **Cities**, this topic; **Counties**, this topic

Cities

- (Generally), CONST. II §14a, CONST. IV §1
- Annexation
 - (Generally), 222.111 et seq., 222.130
 - Ballot title, 222.130
 - Boundary commission counties, 199.505
 - Contiguous territory to city, 222.750
 - Proclamation
 - Annexations receiving majority of votes, 222.160, 222.750
 - With and without city election, 222.170
 - Results, determining, city legislative body, 222.150
- Ballots
 - See also **Ballots**, this topic
 - Annexations, titles, 222.130
 - Incorporations, boundary descriptions, 221.040
 - Initiative and referendum, titles, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
 - Local option tax, titles, 250.038, 280.070, 280.075
 - State and county, use, city offices and measures, 254.035, 254.115
- Bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic
- Boundary changes
 - Map of proposed boundaries, 254.321
 - Notice to county clerk, 246.245
- Campaign finance provisions, 260.163
- Canvass of city measures, 254.565
- Casinos, siting, 227.172
- Certificate of election, delivery, 254.565
- Charters
 - Confirmation, CONST. II §14a
 - Vote recording systems, application of laws, 246.520
- City-county consolidation, see **City-county consolidation**, this topic
- Community houses, construction financing, 276.732, 276.734, 276.736
- Conduct, all city elections, ORS chapters 246 to 260 govern, 221.200
- Consolidation of territories, 222.250, 222.260, 222.265, 222.270, 222.275, 222.280

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Cities (Cont.)

- Council members, vacancies, special election to fill, 221.160
- County concern ordinances, application within city, 203.040
- County service districts, incorporation, 451.585
- Dates, city measures or city office, 221.230
- Declarations of candidacy, filing fee, 221.050
- Disincorporations, 221.621
- Districts, annexation to, result, certification, 198.905
- Elective city offices, 221.902, 254.035, CONST. VI §7
- Expense, special elections, varying, 254.046
- General elections, application of laws, CONST. II §14a
- Housing authority, need, 456.080
- Incorporation
 - (Generally), 221.050
 - City council members, 221.050, 221.090
 - County service districts, 451.585
 - Date, 221.040
 - Notice of election, 221.050
 - Territory adjoining existing city, election costs, 221.061
- Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
- Joinder to districts, result, determination, 198.905
- Joint operating agencies, electric power, ordinances, 262.025, 262.045
- Land use planning, regional agency, 195.025
- Laws applicable, 221.906
- Local acts, CONST. I §21
- Local option
 - Alcoholic beverages, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
 - Taxes, see **Taxation**, this topic
- Merger
 - (Generally), 222.610, CONST. XI §2a
 - Election returns, filing, 222.710
 - Submitting question to electors, 222.620, 222.650
- Multiple offices, candidacy, 249.013
- Municipal offices, candidates, nominating and electing, laws applicable, 221.180
- Museums, bonds, authorization, 358.375
- Newly elected persons, certificate of election, delivery, 254.565
- Nominating petitions, signatures, 221.050
- Officers, 221.902, 254.035, CONST. VI §7
- Orchestras, 358.820, 358.831, 358.840, 358.850
- Ordinances, vote recording systems, application of laws, 246.520
- Park commission, creation, 226.131
- Parks
 - Board abolition, 226.230, 226.240
 - Tax levy, 226.220
- Projects and improvements, financing, 280.070, 280.080, 280.090
- Road district, inclusion, 371.060
- Special assessments, street lighting, maintenance and cleaning, electoral approval, 223.851
- Statements, certified, offices, candidates and measures for vote, filing, chief elections officer, 254.095
- Street improvement, through highways, 373.220
- Tax levy, local option taxes, see **Taxation**, this topic
- Time and place, 254.035, CONST. II §14a
- Transfer, boundary commission counties, 199.507
- Water commerce aid, loans, 223.886
- Withdrawal, boundary commission counties, 199.505

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

- City-county consolidation**
 - (Generally), 199.735
 - Boundary changes, 199.785, 199.787
 - Date, 199.730, 199.735
 - Majority vote, 199.440
 - New county formation, 199.785, 199.787
- Committeepersons, precincts, see Precinct committeepersons, this topic**
- Committees**
 - County, see **County central committees, this topic**
 - Political committees, see **Political committees, this topic**
 - State, see **State central committees, this topic**
- Community colleges and districts, see COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**
- Compensation and salaries**
 - Election boards, certification, 254.545
 - Employment, acceptance where compensation to be contributed, 260.422
 - Presidential electors, 248.380
 - Recount costs, including, 258.231
 - Recounts, counting boards, 258.200
- Compilations, election laws, preparation and printing, 246.160**
- Complaints**
 - (Generally), 260.345
 - False statements, publication, 260.532
 - Help America Vote Act (federal), procedure, 246.190
 - Legislator violations, investigations, 171.450 et seq.
 - Statement of contributions or expenditures, insufficiency, 260.205
- Computers and electronic systems**
 - Audit of computerized voting system, 246.565
 - Campaign finance system, 246.021, 260.044, 260.057, 260.118, 260.163, 260.255
 - Electronic mail
 - Filing documents, generally, 246.021
 - Military or overseas elector ballots, 253.690
 - Public records disclosure exemptions, 192.355
 - Signature sheet templates (initiative, referendum, recall), 250.052
 - Voter registration system, 247.019
 - Voters' pamphlet filing system, 251.014
- Conduct of elections, application of laws**
 - (Generally), 254.016, CONST. II §8
 - Vote by mail, requirements, 254.465
- Congress, see Representatives, U.S., this topic; Senators, U.S., this topic**
- Constitution**
 - Adoption, CONST. XVIII §1, CONST. XVIII §2, CONST. XVIII §3
 - Amendments, CONST. IV §1, CONST. XVII §1
 - Revision, CONST. XVII §2
- Construction and interpretation**
 - Election laws, uniformity, 246.110
 - Military or overseas elector law, 253.500
 - Policy, assistance, electors, 247.005
 - Primary elections, statutes, 254.025
- Contests**
 - See also **QUO WARRANTO**
 - (Generally), 258.006
 - Appeals, 258.085
 - Attorney fees, 258.046
 - Costs, see **Costs, this topic**
 - County clerk, contestee, 258.006
 - Filing, 258.036
 - Governor, CONST. V §6
 - Grounds, 258.016
 - Hearing, 258.055
 - Incumbents defeated for reelection, vacancy, CONST. XV §1

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

- Contests (Cont.)**
 - Initiative and referendum, 258.016, 258.075
 - Legislators, returns of members, judging, CONST. IV §11
 - Notice, 258.055
 - Persons authorized to contest, 258.016
 - Petition, 258.036
 - Recall election, 258.016, 258.063
 - Successful, effect, 258.063, 258.065, 258.075
- Contributions, political, see Campaign finance, this topic**
- Conventions**
 - National
 - Delegates, selection, 248.315
 - Organizing and selecting delegates, 248.007
 - Nominating, assembly of electors, 249.735, 249.737
- Conviction of crime**
 - Holding office, 137.281
 - Voting rights, effect, 137.275, 137.281, CONST. II §3
- Corporate stock and stockholders, see CORPORATE STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS**
- Corporations, see CORPORATIONS**
- Corrections**
 - Campaign finance statements, filing, proceedings to compel, 260.225
 - Election document copy, 249.004
- Costs**
 - Actions for violations, condition of continuance, 260.351
 - Campaign finance, see **Campaign finance, this topic**
 - Contests
 - (Generally), 258.046
 - Special election, successful contest, 258.063, 258.065, 258.075
 - Financing, transfers, Secretary of State Miscellaneous Receipts Account, 246.170
 - Recounts, 258.231
- Counties**
 - (Generally), 202.030
 - Airport district, inclusion, 838.010
 - Bonds, see **Bonds, this topic**
 - Borrowing from general road fund, supplementing depleted election accounts, 368.717
 - Boundary changes
 - Certification of election, 202.050
 - City-county consolidation, after, 199.785, 199.787
 - Eligibility for elections, 202.180
 - Map of proposed boundaries, 254.321
 - Procedure and ballot title, 202.030
 - Transfer of records, 202.180
 - Campaign finance provisions, 260.163
 - Central committees, see **County central committees, this topic**
 - Certificate of election, delivery, 254.545
 - Charters
 - Adoption, change, repeal, 203.720, 203.760, CONST. VI §10
 - Vote recording systems, application of laws, 246.520
 - City-county consolidation, see **City-county consolidation, this topic**
 - Civil service systems, 241.006, 241.009
 - Clerks, see **County clerks, this topic**
 - Commissioners
 - (Generally), 203.230, 203.240, 204.005, 204.013, 204.017, CONST. VII(Orig) §12
 - Position number, 204.013, 204.017
 - Dates of elections, 203.085

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Counties (Cont.)

- Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, county officers, 249.056
- District attorneys, see **District attorneys**, this topic
- Emergencies
 - Elections emergencies, fiscal distress, 246.710
 - Emergency elections, dates, 203.085
- Fire protection bond, tax elections, 476.330
- Historical fund, creation, 358.171
- Home rule, 203.720, 203.760, CONST. VI §10
- Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
- Land use planning, regional agency, 195.025
- Local option
 - Alcoholic beverages, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
 - Taxes, see **Taxation**, this topic
- New counties
 - (Generally), 202.030 et seq.
 - Ballot title, 202.030
 - Certification, county clerk, 202.050
 - City-county consolidation, 199.785, 199.787
 - Commissioners and county judge, 202.100
 - Creation, 202.030
 - Proclamation by Governor, 199.790, 202.060
 - Records, transfer, 202.180
 - Results, proclamation declaring new county, 202.060
- Nonpartisan offices, 249.002, 254.005
- Officers, 204.005, CONST. IV §23, CONST. VI §6, CONST. VI §7, CONST. VI §10, CONST. VII(Orig) §12, CONST. VII(Orig) §15, CONST. VII(Orig) §16
- Ordinances
 - Elective offices, changes to selection of, 203.035
 - Vote recording systems, application of laws, 246.520
- Parks, recreation areas and forests, alienation, 275.330
- Projects and improvements, financing, 280.070, 280.080, 280.090
- Proposing, procedure, etc., 203.720 et seq.
- Road bonds
 - (Generally), 370.031
 - Results, declaring, 370.130
 - Use of funds, limitations, 370.120
- Sheriffs, see **Sheriffs**, this topic
- Tax levy
 - Intergovernmental transportation entities, 190.083, 190.088, 190.091
 - Local option taxes, see **Taxation**, this topic
- Transportation facilities, financing, intergovernmental entities, 190.083, 190.088, 190.091
- Treasurer, election of, 204.005, CONST. VI §6
- Vacancy, county commissioners and judges, filling, 236.210
- Validity of election, officials refusing or neglecting duties, 202.090
- Voters' pamphlets
 - See also **Voters' pamphlets**, this topic
 - (Generally), 251.305 et seq.
 - Cost, pamphlet preparation, 251.365, 251.375
 - Deadline for distribution, 251.315
 - Disclaimer, accuracy of statement content, 251.335
 - Electoral district, defined, 251.325, 251.385
 - Explanatory statement, 251.345
 - Fees, 251.325
 - Filing arguments or statements, 251.335, 251.355

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Counties (Cont.)

Voters' pamphlets (Cont.)

- Inclusion of information in state pamphlet, 251.067, 251.185, 251.285
- Information required to be included, 251.315
- Portrait of candidate, filing, 251.335
- Public records law, materials filed by candidate, exemption, 251.430
- Schedule, producing and distributing pamphlet, 251.325
- Statements and arguments
 - Content, 251.395, 251.405, 251.415
 - Explanatory statement, 251.345
 - Filing, 251.335, 251.355
 - Format, candidate's statement, 251.425
 - Inadmissible, 251.435
 - Libel, liability, 251.415
 - Omission from pamphlet, 251.358
 - Public records law, exemption, 251.430
- Counting ballots**, see **Ballots**, this topic
- County central committees**
 - (Generally), 248.031
 - Authority, 248.031
 - Executive committees, selection and authority, 248.045
 - Meetings, 248.033, 248.043, 248.045
 - Membership, 248.031
 - Property transfer, retiring committee, 248.035
 - Proxies, prohibition, 248.045
 - Rules, adoption, amendment or repeal, 248.031, 248.045
 - Temporary chairperson, 248.043
- County clerks**
 - Abstracts of votes, 254.545, 254.546
 - Appeal, act or failure to act, circuit court, 246.910
 - Authority to conduct election, 246.200
 - Boundary change, city, notice, 246.245
 - Campaign finance statements, filing officer, 260.163
 - Conferences, election law administration, organizing and conducting, Secretary of State, 246.140
 - Contests, contestee, 258.006
 - Death of electors, duties, 247.570
 - Election documents, receipt, time, 246.021
 - Election of, 204.005, CONST. VI §6, CONST. VII(Orig) §15
 - Hours, office, election days, 246.270
 - Local election officials, supervising and assisting, 246.210
 - Mandamus, compliance with directive or instruction, 246.820
 - Oaths, administering, 246.250
 - Personnel, equipment, supplies, etc., employing and procuring, 246.250
 - Recall elections, duties, 254.546
 - Registration validity, inquiry, 247.195
 - Security plans and procedures, generally, 254.074, 254.483
 - Watchers, ballot counting, authorization, 254.482
- Crimes and offenses**
 - See also **Fines and penalties**, this topic
 - (Generally), 260.993
 - Ballots
 - (Generally), 260.695, 260.715
 - Printing or distributing, prohibitions, 260.675, 260.695
 - Bets and wagers on results, 260.635
 - Bribery, CONST. II §7
 - Central committees, retiring; failure to make available property, records, and funds, 248.035, 248.085, 248.380
 - Complaints, see **Complaints**, this topic

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Contest, cause, deliberate and material violation, 258.016
 - Conviction, see **Conviction of crime**, this topic
 - Court proceedings for violations, 260.225, 260.351, 260.532
 - Discrimination for reporting elections violations, unlawful employment practice, 659A.228
 - Election notices; defacing, destroying, etc., 260.695
 - Election officials, failure to comply with interpretations of Secretary of State, 260.685
 - Electioneering, 260.695
 - Employment
 - Acceptance, compensation to be politically contributed, 260.422
 - Public employees, solicitation and activities, 260.432
 - Evidence, violations, seeking, Secretary of State, 246.046
 - Extorting money, threats or intimidation, 260.575
 - False information or statements (Generally), 260.715
 - Ballots, inability to mark, 260.695
 - Campaign finance, contributions, false name, 260.402
 - Presidential elections, eligibility verification, 247.420
 - Publications, advertising, 260.532
 - Voter registration, 247.171
- Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
- Laws, copies, furnishing, filing officers and candidates, 260.315
 - Nomination, deprivation for deliberate and material violations, 260.355
 - Office holding, deprivation, 260.355, 260.365
 - Personal use of campaign contributions, 260.407
 - Presidential elections, registration and eligibility verification, supplying false information, 247.420
 - Professional services by candidate, expenditures to candidate, 260.409
 - Reward to procure election, CONST. II §7
 - Statement of contributions and expenditures, failure to file, 260.232, 260.234
 - Threat to procure election, CONST. II §7
 - Undue influence, 260.665
 - Vote tally
 - (Generally), 260.715
 - Premature release, 260.705
 - Systems, illegal acts, 260.645
 - Voters' pamphlets
 - Language used, 251.055
 - Portraits, 251.075
 - Voting machines, illegal acts, 260.645
 - Voting, generally, 247.007, 260.695, 260.715
- Cross-nomination system**, 254.135
- Date**
- (Generally), CONST. II §14
 - City incorporation, 221.040
 - City measures or city office, 221.230, CONST. II §14a
 - City park tax levy, 226.220
 - City-county consolidation, 199.730, 199.735
 - County elections, 203.085
 - Districts, board members, 255.335
 - General and primary elections, 254.056
 - Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
 - Land use planning, regional agency, cities and counties, 195.025
 - Legislative Assembly, calling, 171.185
 - New county, election on, 202.030

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Date (Cont.)

- Number of days held, limiting, state policy, 171.180
- Public projects, counties, tax levy, 280.070
- School districts, board members, 255.335

Death

- Candidates
 - (Generally), CONST. II §24
 - Ballot adjustment, 254.165
 - Major party nominee, state office, special election, 254.650, 254.655, 254.660
 - Nonpartisan office, 249.205
- Electors, duties of county clerks and Secretary of State, 247.570

Declarations of candidacy

- Contents, 249.031
- Evidence of candidacy, 249.042
- Fees, see **Fees**, this topic
- Filing, 249.020
- Filing officer, 249.035
- Legislative candidates, residence verification, 249.052
- Official dating, 249.006
- School elections, application of laws, 332.122
- Time for filing, 249.037
- Withdrawal, 249.170

Definitions

- Absent elector, 253.005
- Agent, 260.005
- Assembly of electors, 249.735
- Ballot, 246.012, 254.005
- Candidate, 249.002, 251.005, 258.006, 260.005
- Chief elections officer, 254.005
- City office, 251.005
- Clearly identified, 260.005
- Clerk, 253.005
- Committee director, 260.005
- Committee office, 248.002
- Communication in support of or in opposition to a clearly identified candidate or measure, 260.005
- Contestant, contestee, 258.006
- Contribute, 260.005
- Contribution, 260.005, 260.007
- Controlled committee, 260.005
- Controlled directly or indirectly by a candidate, 260.005
- County clerk, 246.012, 247.002, 248.002, 249.002, 250.005, 251.005, 253.005, 254.005, 255.005, 258.006, 260.005
- County governing body, 246.012
- District board, 255.005
- District election, 254.005, 255.005, 255.012
- District election authority, 255.115
- Election, 246.012
- Election document, 246.021
- Elections officer, 255.005
- Electors, 246.012, 247.002, 248.002, 249.002, 250.005, 251.005, 253.005, 254.005, 255.005, 258.006, 260.005
- Expend, 260.005
- Expenditure, 260.005, 260.007
- Filing officer, 254.165, 260.005
- Full recount, 258.006
- Funds donated, 260.407
- Governing body, 246.012
- Incumbent, 260.550
- Independent expenditure, 260.005
- Initiative petition, 260.005
- Judge, 249.002, 260.005
- Local election official, 246.012
- Major political party, 254.005
- Mass mailing, 260.005

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Definitions (Cont.)

Measure, 246.012, 250.005, 251.005, 254.005, 255.005, 258.006, 260.005
Member, 248.002, 249.002
Member (political party), 248.002
Military or overseas elector, 253.510
Minor political party, 249.002, 254.005
Nonpartisan office, 249.002, 254.005
Occupation, 260.005
Partial recount, 258.006
Person, 260.005
Petition committee, 260.005
Political committee, 260.005
Precinct, 246.012
Prospective certificates (nomination), 249.740
Prospective petition, 249.002, 250.005, 254.005
Public employee, 260.432
Public employer, 260.432
Public office, 249.002, 260.005
Recall petition, 260.005
Recount (full or partial), 258.006
Referendum petition, 260.005
Registration card, 247.002
Regular district election, 254.005, 255.005
School district, 255.005
Simulated election, 254.068
State office, 249.002, 254.650, 260.005
Undue influence, 260.665
Vote tally system, 246.012, 254.005, 260.645
Voting machine, 246.012, 254.005

Delegates, national party conventions, organizing and selecting, 248.007

Delivery

See also **Mail and mailing**, this topic
Abstract of votes, 254.545, 254.546
Ballots, 247.307, 253.065, 253.545, 253.575, 254.470
Corrected election documents copies, 249.004
Property, retiring central committees, 248.035, 248.085
Prospective petition, officer with whom filed, 249.061
Registration cards, 247.025
Registration lists, charge, 247.940, 247.945
Voter notification cards, 247.181
Voters' pamphlets, Secretary of State to printer, 251.165

Deposits

Cash, recounts, 258.161, 258.250
Secretary of State Miscellaneous Receipts Account, 246.170
Waiver, 258.161

Digests, election laws, preparation and printing, 246.160

Disabilities, persons with

Assistance, marking ballot, 254.445
Mental illness, 426.385, CONST. II §3
Registration, 247.015, 247.973
Signature stamp or indicator, use, 246.025

Disasters, see **Emergencies and disasters**, this topic

Disqualification of candidate, ballot adjustment, 254.165

Distribution

Election offenses laws, copies, 260.315
Registration cards, 247.178
Voters pamphlets, 251.175

District attorneys

(Generally), 8.610, 249.002, 254.005,
CONST. VII(Orig) §17
Certificate of election, filing, 8.620
Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
Nonpartisan office, 249.002, 254.005

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

District attorneys (Cont.)

Qualifications, 8.630, 8.640

Districts

(Generally), 198.740, 255.005
Abstract of votes, preparation, 255.295
Advice and assistance, election officer, authority, 255.035
Airport districts, see **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**
Annexation, 198.745, 198.785, 198.855, 199.505
Applicable laws, 255.022
Apportionment of expenses, 255.305
Ballot titles, 198.815
Board members
(Generally), 255.335
Date of election, 255.335
First board, 198.825
Form for updating information on members, preparation and delivery, 255.069
Nomination, 255.235
Position or zone number
Assigned, ballot statement, 255.291
Stating, petition for nomination, declaration of candidacy and certificate of nomination, 255.235
Recall, 198.430, 198.440
Terms, 255.325
Bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic
Boundary changes
Maps of electoral zones or subdistricts, provision, 255.288
Notice, 255.045
Proposed change, election date, 199.480
Candidates, district board
Certificates of election, 198.820, 198.825
Multiple positions, same election, 249.013
Nomination, 198.815
Cemetery maintenance districts, see **CEMETERY MAINTENANCE DISTRICTS**
Certification of results, 255.295
Cities, annexation to district
(Generally), 198.866
Results of election, certification, 198.867
Community colleges, see **COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**
Consolidation, merger
(Generally), 198.745, 198.905, 198.915
Calling election, 198.903
Initiation of proposal, 198.727
Petition preparation, circulation and filing, procedures and requirements, 198.902
County service districts, see **COUNTY SERVICE DISTRICTS**
Definitions, 198.705, 255.005, 255.012, 255.115
Delegation, district election authority, responsibility to conduct election, 255.055
Dissolution, 198.745, 198.785, 198.935, 198.940, 198.945
Drainage districts, see **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**
Election officers
Advice and assistance, authority, 255.035
Boundary changes, county clerks, notification, 198.780
Certificates of election, 198.820, 198.825
Expenses
(Generally), 255.305
Payment, 198.430, 198.775
Formation
Calling, 198.745, 198.785, 198.815, 198.840
Counting votes, 198.820
First board, 198.815, 198.820, 198.825
Requests for election, 198.810, 198.815

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Districts (Cont.)

Geothermal heating districts, see **GEOTHERMAL HEATING DISTRICTS**
Health districts, see **HEALTH DISTRICTS**
Heritage districts, see **HERITAGE DISTRICTS**
Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
Irrigation districts, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**
Laws applicable, 255.022
Legality determination, 198.785
Library districts, see **LIBRARY DISTRICTS**
Livestock districts, see **LIVESTOCK DISTRICTS**
Map or description of boundaries, inclusion with ballot, 198.815
Mass transit districts, see **MASS TRANSIT DISTRICTS**
Merger or consolidation
(Generally), 198.895 et seq.
Debt distribution plan, vote upon, 198.900
Proposal to join city, procedure, 198.895
Metropolitan Service District, see **METROPOLITAN SERVICE DISTRICT**
Nominations
Candidates, district boards, 198.815
Withdrawal, 255.235
Notices
Board members, elections date, 255.075
Bonds, election, 255.085
Dissolution, 198.935
Formation, organization change, 198.815
Mail, in lieu, newspaper publication, 255.215
Measures, election, 255.085
Ordinances, referral, 198.570
Park and recreation, see **PARK AND RECREATION DISTRICTS**
People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**
Port of Portland, see **PORT OF PORTLAND**
Procedure, application of laws, 198.740
Projects and improvements, financing, 280.070, 280.080, 280.090
Proposed boundary change, 199.480
Recall, 198.010, 198.410, 198.425, 198.430, CONST. II §18
Road districts, see **ROAD DISTRICTS**
Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
Rural fire protection districts, see **RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS**
Sand control districts, 555.535
Sanitary authorities, see **SANITARY AUTHORITIES**
Sanitary districts, see **SANITARY DISTRICTS**
Soil and water conservation districts, see **SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS**
Special elections, 255.345
Tax levy, local option taxes, see **Taxation**, this topic
Television translator districts, see **TELEVISION**
Transportation districts, see **TRANSPORTATION DISTRICTS**
Vacancies in office, filling, 198.320
Voters pamphlets, application of provisions, 255.022
Water control districts, see **WATER CONTROL DISTRICTS**
Water improvement districts, see **WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS**
Water supply districts, see **WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS, DOMESTIC**
Weather modification districts, see **WEATHER MODIFICATION DISTRICTS**
Wind erosion control districts, 568.840
Withdrawal, 198.745, 198.785, 198.875, 199.505

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Documents

Filing, time, 246.021
Verification, 249.004
Economic interest statements, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**
Election officials
Chief elections officer, Secretary of State, 246.110
Counting boards, 258.200
County clerks, see **County clerks**, this topic
District elections, advice and assistance, authority, 255.035
Failure to comply with interpretation of Secretary of State, 260.685
Secretary of State, see **Secretary of State**, this topic
Electioneering, prohibitions, 260.695
Elections Fund, 246.185
Elective offices, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
Electronic systems, see **Computers and electronic systems**, this topic
Eligibility and qualifications to vote, see **Qualification of electors**, this topic
Emergencies and disasters
Ballot return deadlines, extension, 254.471
County elections emergencies, fiscal distress, 246.710
Emergency elections
(Generally), 171.185
Cities, 221.230
Counties, 203.085
Districts, 255.345
Petitions, original signatures destroyed, acceptance, 249.005, 250.043
Employment, see **Labor and employment**, this topic
Equipment, vote recording systems, see **Voting machines and recording systems**, this topic
Errors, see **Mistakes and errors**, this topic
Evidence
Candidacy, nominating petition or declaration, 249.042
Failure to file campaign finance statement, hearing, 260.232
No evidence of registration, voting procedure, 254.408
Presumption, rebuttable, consent, false publication, 260.532
Violations, Secretary of State seeking evidence, 246.046
Voters' pamphlets, suit or action to restrain or enjoin publication, material submitted, 251.155
Expenses and expenditures
Campaign finance, see **Campaign finance**, this topic
Cities, special elections, bearing, 254.046
Congress, special election, reimbursement, county clerk, 246.179
District elections, 255.305
Initiative and referendum, financial impact estimates, 250.125, 250.127, 250.131
Presidential electors, traveling expenses, 248.380
Recounts, 258.161
Reimbursement, county clerks, recall and certain special elections, 246.179
Extorting money, threats or intimidation, 260.575
Facsimile machines
Filing documents, generally, 246.021
Military or overseas electors, casting ballot, 253.690
False information or statements, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Fees

City council, declaration of candidacy, 221.050
Contests, 258.046
Declaration of candidacy
(Generally), 249.056
False publications, actions, attorney fees,
260.532
Filing, 249.020
Statement of inclusion, 249.031
Election documents, payment, time, 246.021
Nominating petition, filing, 249.020
Registration lists, 247.940, 247.945
Voters' pamphlets, see **Voters' pamphlets**, this
topic

Felony conviction, see **Conviction of crime**, this
topic

Filing officers

Campaign finance statements, counties or cities,
260.163
Copies of elections laws, furnishing, 260.315
Election documents, receipt, time, 246.021

Finance, campaign, see **Campaign finance**, this
topic

Fines and penalties

See also **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
(Generally), 260.993, 260.995
Campaign contributions, use for payment, 260.407
Central committees, retiring; failure to deliver
property, records, and funds, 248.035, 248.085
Ethics violations, 244.260, 244.282, 244.350,
244.360, 244.370, 244.390
Statements of contributions and expenditures,
260.232, 260.234
Voter registration card, false information, 247.171

Fire protection districts, rural, see **RURAL FIRE
PROTECTION DISTRICTS**

Forms

Campaign finances, accounts, 260.200
Directives and instructions to county clerks, Secre-
tary of State, sample forms, including, 246.120
Notice
Intrastate bridges, 382.370
Livestock districts, 607.013
Official registration card, 247.171
Signature sheets for candidate petitions, 249.009
Write-in votes, individuals nominated or elected,
acceptance, 254.548

Fraud, contest, cause, 258.016

Free and equal, CONST. II §1

Funds and accounts

Campaign account, political committee, 260.054
Elections Fund, 246.185
Petition account, petition committee, 260.054
Secretary of State Miscellaneous Receipts Account,
246.170
Voting Machine Account, 246.590, 246.600

Fusion voting, 254.135

Gambling, election results, 260.635

Government ethics, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**,
generally

Governor

Abstract for election, 254.545
Ballot return deadline, extending, emergencies,
254.471
Constitutional amendments, revisions,
CONST. XVII §1, CONST. XVII §2
County elections emergency, declaration, 246.710
Declaration of candidacy, filing, 249.056
Election of, CONST. V §4 et seq.
Initiative and referendum, CONST. IV §1,
CONST. XVII §1, CONST. XVII §2
Legislators, state, vacancies, CONST. V §17

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Governor (Cont.)

Proclamation, measures approved, 254.555

Hearings

Apportionment, 188.016
Campaign finance statements, failure to file,
260.232
Civil penalties, 260.995
Contest of election, 258.055
Explanatory statements, state measures, 251.215
Financial impact estimates, state measures,
250.127
Registration qualification, 247.174
Validity of registration, 247.195

Help America Vote Act (federal), 246.185, 246.190

Heritage districts, see **HERITAGE DISTRICTS**

Homeless persons, registration, 247.038

Hours

Ballot drop sites, 254.470
Office of county clerk, election days, 246.270

Identification

Political committees, identification number, 260.052
Portrait or statement, voters' pamphlets, 251.125,
251.335

Income tax, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Incompetency, adjudication, voting rights effect,
CONST. II §3

Incumbent, use of term, 260.550

Independent candidates

Ballot, "nonaffiliated" printed with candidate name,
254.135
Nomination process, 249.705 et seq.
Unsuccessful candidate for nomination, major polit-
ical party, eligibility, same office, 249.048

Individual electors, nomination, candidates,
249.740

**Influence, undue, affecting registration, voting
or candidacy, prohibition**, 260.665

Inhabitancy, see **Residence**, this topic

Initiative, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**,
generally

**Insanity, incompetency adjudication, voting
rights effect**, CONST. II §3

Intimidation, extorting money, 260.575

Joint water and sanitary authorities

(Generally), 450.625
Election laws, application, 450.645

Judges

(Generally), 249.002, 254.005, CONST. VII(Am) §1
Ballot information, position, etc., 254.085, 254.125,
254.135

Circuit

(Generally), CONST. VII(Orig) §10
Term, 3.030, CONST. VII(Am) §1

Court of Appeals, CONST. VII(Am) §1

Declarations of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056

Defined, 249.002, 260.005

Incumbency, ballot notation, 254.085, 254.125,
254.135

Justices of the peace, see **Justices of the peace**,
this topic

Nonpartisan office, 249.002, 254.005

Supreme Court

(Generally), CONST. VII(Am) §1,
CONST. VII(Orig) §2, CONST. VII(Orig) §10

Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056

Position numbers, 2.040

Vacancies, CONST. V §16, CONST. VII(Orig) §4

Tax Court, 305.452

Vacancies, CONST. V §16, CONST. VII(Orig) §4

Justices of the peace

(Generally), 51.210, 51.230

Certificate of election, filing, 51.250

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Justices of the peace (Cont.)

- Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
- Districts, one each, 51.210
- Nonpartisan office, 249.002, 254.005
- Qualifications, 51.240
- Term, 51.250

Labor and employment

- Acceptance where compensation to be contributed, 260.422
- Discrimination for reporting elections violations, 659A.228
- Lucrative office, more than one, candidacy, 249.013
- Opinions of employer, communications, 659.780, 659.785
- Public employees
 - Collective bargaining, representation, 243.682, 243.686, 243.692, 243.766
 - Political activities, 260.432

Labor and Industries, Commissioner of Bureau of, declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056

Laws

- Conduct of elections, see **Conduct of elections, application of laws**, this topic
- Construction and interpretation, see **Construction and interpretation**, this topic
- Furnishing copies, filing officers, 260.315
- Special or local laws, prohibition, CONST. IV §23

Legislature

- Apportionment, see **Apportionment**, this topic
- Campaign contributions during sessions, 260.076
- Complaints by electors, investigation, 171.450 et seq.
- Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
- Elections called by, dates, 171.185
- Inhabitancy of district, 249.052, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §8
- Judge of election, members, CONST. IV §11
- Members, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §4, CONST. IV §11, CONST. V §17
- Regulation, CONST. II §8
- Special or local laws, prohibition, CONST. IV §23
- Vacancies in office, see **LEGISLATURE**
- Vote explanations, legislative staff, 260.432
- Voting method, CONST. II §15

Libraries, see **LIBRARIES**

Library districts, see **LIBRARY DISTRICTS**

Light rail bonds, Tri-Met, electoral approval, 267.334

Lists, registration, see **Voter registration**, this topic

Local election officials, supervision, county clerks, 246.210

Local option

- Alcoholic beverages, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
- Bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic
- Taxes, see **Taxation**, this topic

Lucrative office, more than one, candidacy, 249.013

Mail and mailing

- See also **Delivery**, this topic
- Absent electors, see **Absent electors**, this topic
- Address of electors, verifying accuracy, 247.295, 247.296
- Challenges, signatures, return envelopes, 254.431
- Electronic mail, see **Computers and electronic systems**, this topic
- Political parties, committee meetings, notice, 248.012
- Precinct boundary change, notice, 247.191
- Precinct committeepersons, certificate of election, 248.023

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Mail and mailing (Cont.)

- Registration card, 247.012, 247.015, 247.025
- Secrecy envelope, see **Secrecy envelope**, this topic
- State central committee, organizational meeting, notice, 248.075
- Voter notification card, 247.181
- Voting by mail, generally, 254.465, 254.470
- Voting machines and tally systems, testing, notice, 254.235
- Write-in votes, individuals nominated or elected, acceptance form, 254.548

Major political parties, see **Political parties**, this topic

Majority vote

- (Generally), 254.065
- Supermajority vote, generally, CONST. II §23

Mandamus, county clerk, compliance with directive or instruction, 246.820

Manufactured dwelling or floating home tenants, political rights, 90.755

Maps, boundary changes, provision of, 254.321, 255.288

Mass transit districts, see **MASS TRANSIT DISTRICTS**

Materials, see **Supplies and materials**, this topic

Meetings

- Assembly of electors, 249.735
- County central committees, organizational, 248.033, 248.043
- Political parties, committee, notice, 248.012
- State central committee, 248.075, 248.085

Mental illness, persons with, voting rights, 426.385, CONST. II §3

Military

- Active duty, national emergency, ensuring opportunity to vote, 253.645
- Military or overseas electors, see **Military or overseas electors**, this topic
- Militia duty on election day, CONST. II §13
- Residence, right to vote, CONST. II §4, CONST. II §5

Military or overseas electors

- (Generally), 253.500 et seq.
- Active duty, national emergency, ensuring opportunity to vote, 253.645
- Ballots

- Absent elector ballot procedures, conformance, 253.515

Application for ballot

- (Generally), 253.540
- Alteration prohibited, 253.710
- As registration, 253.545, 253.575
- Federal statutes, 253.550
- Special ballot, 253.565

Challenge, 253.700

Delivery to elector, 253.065, 253.545, 253.575

Facsimile machine or e-mail, casting ballot, 253.690

Replacement ballots, 253.575

Secretary of State, receipt of ballots, 253.585

Special ballot, 253.565, 253.575

Coordination, state and federal authorities, 253.640

Definition, 253.510

Registration, 253.545, 253.575

Spouse or dependent, voting, 253.530

Minor political parties, see **Political parties**, this topic

Minors

- Age, voting, 247.016, CONST. II §2
- Political party membership requirement, nomination of party, 249.046
- Simulated elections, 254.068

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Mistakes and errors

- Ballot distribution, 258.016, 258.026
- Registration card, scrivener's error, 247.012
- Voters' pamphlets, arguments, statewide measures, review, 251.260

Multiple offices, candidacy, 249.013

Municipal, see **Cities**, this topic; **Counties**, this topic

Museums, cities, bonds, authorization, 358.375

Names

- Ballots, see **Ballots**, this topic
- Declaration of candidacy, candidate, 249.031
- False name, contributions, 260.402
- Name change, elector, voting after, 254.411
- Nominating petition, candidate, 249.031
- Political parties, exclusive right to use, 248.010
- Precinct committeepersons, candidate supported for
President of the United States, declaration for
candidacy, including, 249.031

National conventions, delegates, selection, 248.315

Nominating petitions

- (Generally), 249.061 et seq.
- Certification, 249.064
- Contents, 249.031
- Evidence of candidacy, 249.042
- Filing
(Generally), 249.020
Officer, 249.035
- Forms, signature sheets for petitions, 249.009
- Information required, 249.064
- Legislative candidates, residence verification, 249.052
- More than one lucrative office, filing, 249.013
- Nonpartisan office, special provisions, 249.072
- Official dating, 249.006
- One candidate per petition, 249.061
- Presidential candidate, 249.078
- Prospective petitions, 249.061
- Qualifications, signers, 249.076
- Signatures
Alteration of information on sheet, 260.567
Compensation prohibitions, 260.569
Number and distribution, 249.068, 249.072
Verification or certification, 249.008, 249.061, 249.064
- Time for filing, 249.037
- Withdrawal before nomination, 249.170

Nominations

- (Generally), 249.016, 249.705
- Assembly of electors, 249.735
- Certificates of nomination, see **Certificates of nomination**, this topic
- Cross-nomination system, 254.135
- Death of major party nominee, state office, special election, 254.650, 254.655, 254.660
- Individual electors, 249.740
- Major political party, after deadlines, 249.023
- Method
Assembly of electors, 249.735
Individual electors, 249.740
Major political party or nonpartisan office, 249.016
Minor political parties, 249.705
- Minor political parties, 248.008, 248.009, 249.705
- Nonpartisan office, see **Nonpartisan office**, this topic
- Party membership, requirement, nomination of party, 249.046
- Petitions, see **Nominating petitions**, this topic
- Presidential candidate, major party, 249.078
- Primaries, plurality vote, CONST. II §16

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Nominations (Cont.)

Register

- Candidates at primary election, 254.076, 254.565
- Entries, certificates of nomination, 249.810
- Unsuccessful candidates, eligibility, same office, general election, 249.048
- Violations, laws, deliberate and material, deprivation of nomination, 260.355, 260.365
- Withdrawal
(Generally), 249.180
Other than major political party candidates, 249.830

Nonaffiliated candidates, see **Independent candidates**, this topic

Nonaffiliated electors, voting in primary, 254.365, 254.370

Nonpartisan office

- (Generally), 249.002, 254.005
- Candidate death, withdrawal, etc., 249.205
- Certificates of nomination, see **Certificates of nomination**, this topic
- County officials, certain, 249.002, 254.005
- Court of Appeals judge, 249.002, 254.005
- Defined, 249.002, 254.005
- District attorneys, 249.002, 254.005
- Election at nominating election, 249.088
- Judges, 249.002, 254.005
- Justices of the peace, 249.002, 254.005
- Labor and Industries, Bureau of, Commissioner, 249.002, 254.005
- Metropolitan Service District executive officers, 249.002, 254.005
- Nominations
(Generally), 249.088
Ballot for candidates, 254.125, 254.135
Petitions, special provisions, 249.072
Vacancies, certain offices, 249.091
- Recounts, 258.280
- Sheriffs, 249.002, 254.005
- Supreme Court judge, 249.002, 254.005
- Tax Court judge, 249.002, 254.005
- Vacancies, filling, 249.205

Notices

- Apportionment, public hearings, 188.016
- Assembly of electors, meetings, 249.735
- City boundary changes, county clerks, notification to, 246.245
- City election, intent to hold, 221.230
- Civil penalties, campaign finance, 260.232, 260.234
- Conferences for county clerks, 246.140
- Contest of election, 258.055
- County central committee, organizational meetings, 248.033
- County election, intent to hold, 203.085
- Defacing, destroying, etc., election notices, 260.695
- Designating person to receive, candidates or treasurers, 260.039, 260.042
- District boundary change, 255.045
- District elections, see **Districts**, this topic
- Political parties, committee meetings, 248.012
- Precinct boundary changes, mailing, 247.191
- Recounts, 258.190, 258.300
- Statements of contributions and expenditures, insufficiency, 260.205, 260.232, 260.234, 260.241
- Vacancy in nomination, filled, minor political party or assembly of electors, 249.850
- Voting machines and tally systems, testing, 254.235

Nuclear power plant siting, 469.597

Oaths and affirmations

- Adminstrating, county clerks, 246.250

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Oaths and affirmations (Cont.)

- Certificate of election, requisite for oath of office, 254.568
- Certificate of nomination, minor political party, affidavit, 249.720
- Challenge, person offering to vote, qualification, 254.415
- Statement of contributions and expenditures, sources, 260.215

Offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Officials, see **Election officials**, this topic

Original elections, June 1858, CONST. XVIII §6

Overseas electors, see **Military or overseas electors**, this topic

Payments

- Campaign finance, see **Campaign finance**, this topic
- Compensation and salaries, see **Compensation and salaries**, this topic

Penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**

Petitions

- Contest, 258.036
- Correct campaign finance statements, compelling filing, 260.225
- Dating, official, 249.006
- Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
- Minor political parties, qualification, 248.008
- Nominating, see **Nominating petitions**, this topic
- People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**
- Reapportionment, congressional districts, 188.125
- Recall, this topic
- Voters' pamphlets, petition in lieu of fee, 251.095, 251.115, 251.255

Place of voting, generally, CONST. II §17

Pledge, candidate for presidential elector, 248.355

Plurality, election by, CONST. II §16

Policy, laws and procedures, establishment and construction, 247.005

Political action committees, see **Political committees**, this topic

Political activities, public employees, 260.432

Political committees

- Campaign account, 260.054
- Identification number, 260.052
- Loans, written agreements, 260.056
- Principal campaign committee, designation, 260.041
- Statement of organization, 260.039, 260.042, 260.043, 260.046
- Statements of contributions and expenditures, see **Statements of contributions and expenditures**, this topic

Political contributions and expenditures, see **Campaign finance**, this topic

Political parties

- (Generally), 248.002
- Affiliation, 247.203
- Ballots, party names printed with candidate name, 254.135
- Campaign finance, see **Campaign finance**, this topic
- County central committees, see **County central committees**, this topic
- Definitions, 248.002
- Delegates, national party conventions, organizing and selecting, 248.007
- Fair representation, insuring, 248.005

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Political parties (Cont.)

- Legislative Administration Committee members, qualifications, 173.730
- Legislative vacancies, candidates, nomination, 171.060
- Liability, tort or contractual, parties, officers and employees, 248.004
- Major political parties
 - Becoming, affiliation of electors, 248.006
 - Primary election, voting, major party membership, 254.365
 - Registration lists, request, 247.940
 - Status, maintaining, 248.006
- Meetings, committee, notice, 248.012
- Minor political parties
 - (Generally), 248.008
 - Certificates of nomination, see **Certificates of nomination**, this topic
 - Defined, 254.005
 - Nominating candidates, 248.008, 248.009, 249.705
 - Name, right to use, exclusive, 248.010
 - National conventions, delegates, selection, 248.315
 - Oregon Political Party Fund, 305.756
 - Powers of nonprofit corporation, having, 248.004
 - Precinct committeepersons, see **Precinct committeepersons**, this topic
 - Registration lists, providing, 247.940
 - Registration, inactive status, effect, 249.046
 - Rules, adoption procedure, fair and open participation, 248.005, 248.011
 - State central committees, see **State central committees**, this topic
 - Statements, voters' pamphlet, 251.115
 - Unsuccessful candidates as other party candidates, 249.048
 - Workers' Compensation Board members, political activities, 656.716
- Political subdivisions, qualification to vote in, registered elector, 247.009**
- Poll tax, prohibition, CONST. IX §1a**
- Polling places**
 - Legislation, special, forbidden, CONST. IV §23
 - Poll tax, prohibition, CONST. IX §1a
 - Voting booths, primary and general elections, 254.474
- Ports**
 - Annexation, 777.326, 777.353
 - Bonds and borrowing
 - Issuance, 777.415
 - Water transportation lines, 777.725, CONST. XI §9
 - Commissioners, 777.135, 777.137, 777.160
 - Laws applicable, 777.080
 - Special, measures, questions, 777.605
- Precinct committeepersons**
 - (Generally), 248.015
 - Appointment to fill vacancy, no committeeperson elected, 248.043
 - Certificate of election, mailing, 248.023
 - Changed precinct, county central committee membership, 248.027
 - Declaration of candidacy, filing, 249.037
 - Election, 248.007, 248.017
 - Election at primary election, 254.056
 - Legislative vacancies, candidates, nominations, 171.060
 - List, furnishing central committees, 248.023
 - Nominating petition or declaration of candidacy, filing, 249.035
 - Presidential preference, declaration of candidacy, including, 249.031

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Precinct committeepersons (Cont.)

- Primary ballot, designation, 254.115
- Recall, 248.029
- Removal from office, appointed committeepersons, no committeeperson elected, 248.043
- Resignation or ineligibility, 248.024
- Term of office, 248.026, 248.027
- Vacancies
 - (Generally), 248.023, 248.026, 248.045
 - No precinct committeeperson elected, appointment, 248.043
 - Persons selected to fill, voting, county central committee officers, 248.026

Precincts

- Boundary changes
 - (Generally), 246.410
 - Correction of registration card, 247.191
- Committeepersons, see **Precinct committeepersons**, this topic
- Municipal elections, CONST. II §14a
- Place of voting, CONST. II §17

Preservation

- Certificates of nomination, acceptances and withdrawals, 249.012
- Tally sheets, return sheets, etc., 254.535

Presidential elections

- Ballots
 - (Generally), 254.135
 - "Federal only" ballots, 247.420, 254.515
- Certificates of nomination, contents, 249.720
- Constitutional provisions, CONST. II §2
- Eligibility to vote, 247.410, 247.420
- Nomination, major party, 249.078
- Precinct committeeperson candidates, candidates supported for President, declaration, 249.031
- Presidential electors, see **Presidential electors**, this topic
- Primary, 254.056
- Residents, eligibility to vote, 247.410, CONST. II §2
- Voters' pamphlet portraits and statements, 251.065

Presidential electors

- (Generally), 248.355
- Candidate pledge, 248.355
- Compensation and traveling expenses, 248.380
- Convening and performing duties, 248.370
- Election time and number, 248.360
- Selection, 248.355
- Vacancies in office, 248.370
- Vote for candidate as vote for presidential electors, 254.135

Primary elections

- Ballot, official, 254.115
- City officer statements of offices, candidates and measures, furnishing, 254.095
- Congress, special election, expense reimbursement, county clerk, 246.179
- Construction of statutes, 254.025
- Date, 254.056
- Mail, voting by, 254.465
- Nominations, see **Nominations**, this topic
- Nonaffiliated electors, voting, 254.365, 254.370
- Political party affiliation, electors, 247.203, 254.365, 254.370
- Register, candidates for nomination, 254.076, 254.565
- Voters pamphlets, candidate grouping, 251.165

Printing, compilations and digests, election laws, 246.160

Proclamations, Governor and Secretary of State, 254.555

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Property

- Central committees, retiring, transfer, 248.035, 248.085
- Damage, fire, financing repairs, emergency date, 171.185

Proportional representation, CONST. II §16

Public employment, see **Labor and employment**, this topic

Public records, see **Records**, this topic

Publications

- False, relating to candidates, political committees or measures, 260.532
- Offenses, copies of law, distribution, 260.315

Qualification of electors

- (Generally), 247.035, CONST. II §2
- Age, 247.016, CONST. II §2
- Armed forces members, CONST. II §4, CONST. II §5
- Challenging, person offering to vote, 254.415
- Citizenship, CONST. II §2
- Conviction of crime, voting rights effect, 137.275, 137.281, CONST. II §3
- County boundary change, effect, 202.180
- Determining, county clerk or registering official, 247.174
- Mental illness, 426.385, CONST. II §3
- Political subdivision, election in, 247.009
- Presidential elections, CONST. II §2
- Registration, see **Voter registration**, this topic
- School districts, 330.133
- Taxpayer, CONST. II §2

Radio and data districts, see **RADIO AND DATA DISTRICTS**

Radio or television broadcasts, legal notices, candidate reference prohibited, 193.330

Reading, inability, assistance, marking ballot, 254.445

Reapportionment, see **Apportionment**, this topic

Recall

- (Generally), 249.865, CONST. II §18
- Abstract of votes, delivery, 254.546
- Ballots, 249.865 et seq., 254.175, CONST. II §18
- Bar, Oregon State, 9.050, 9.155
- Campaign finance, see **Campaign finance**, this topic
- Contest of election, 258.016, 258.063
- County clerk, duties, 254.546
- Districts, 198.010, 198.410, 198.425, 198.430, CONST. II §18
- Expense reimbursement, county clerk, 246.179
- Justification statement, public officer, filing, 249.877
- Legislation implementing, CONST. II §18

Petitions

- Contents, 249.865
- Electronic template, 250.052
- Knowing false statement, signature or certification, 260.555
- Registration and training for circulators, 250.048
- Signatures
 - Alteration of information on sheet, 260.567
 - Certification or verification, 249.865, 249.875
 - Employment discrimination for reporting violations, 659A.228
 - Invalid signatures, criminal conviction etc. of person obtaining, 260.556
 - Number required, 249.870, CONST. II §18
 - Removal after verification, 249.876
 - Templates, official, signature sheets, 250.052
- Templates, official, cover and signature sheets, 250.052

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Recall (Cont.)

- Petitions (Cont.)
 - Time for filing, 249.875
 - Treasurer, appointment, 260.118
 - Undue influence, 260.665
- Precinct committeepersons, 248.029
- Requirements, CONST. II §18
- Results, declaration, 254.546
- Second petition on same official, CONST. II §18
- Setting aside results, 258.026
- Statement of justification, 249.877, 254.175

Records

- Addresses, disclosure exemption, see **Residence**, this topic
- Assembly of electors, 249.735
- Campaign finance, see **Campaign finance**, this topic
- Challenged ballots, 254.431
- County formation or boundary change, transfer, 202.180
- Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
- Nonaffiliated electors, voting records, 254.370
- Preservation
 - Accounts of chief petitioners, 260.262
 - Campaign finance statements, 260.255
 - Certificates of nomination, acceptances and withdrawals, 249.012
 - Tally sheets, return sheets, etc., 254.535
- Retaining after election, 254.535
- Security plans, public records disclosure exemption, 192.355, 254.074
- Voter registration
 - 16- and 17-year-olds, 247.016
 - County formation or boundary change, transfer, 202.180
 - Disclosure exemptions, 192.345, 192.368, 247.016, 247.973
 - Lists, see **Voter registration**, this topic
 - Nonaffiliated electors, 254.370
 - Retention, 247.580, 254.535
 - Signatures, inspection as public record, 247.973
- Voters' pamphlets, disclosure exemptions, 251.145, 251.430

Recounts

- (Generally), 258.150
- Automatic, 258.280, 258.290
- Cash deposit
 - (Generally), 258.250
 - Accompaniment, demand, 258.161
- Completion and certification of results, 258.221
- Costs
 - (Generally), 258.231
 - Certification, 258.221
 - Governmental units paying, Secretary of State initiating order, 258.280, 258.290
 - Included and excluded amounts, 258.231
 - Multicounty or statewide election, collection, 258.260
 - Payment, 258.250, 258.270
- Counting boards, appointment and compensation, 258.200
- Demand, filing, 258.161
- Full recount, defined, 258.006
- Initiative and referendum, 258.290
- Manual, 258.211
- Nonpartisan elections, 258.280
- Notice, 258.190, 258.300
- Number, 258.181
- Official return, 258.241
- Opening ballot boxes, 258.211

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Recounts (Cont.)

- Ordering recount after demand, Secretary of State, 258.190
- Partial recount, defined, 258.006
- Precincts, 258.171
- Secretary of State, authority, 258.150
- Tie vote, 254.575, 258.280
- Voting machine ballots, 258.211
- Witnesses, 258.211

Referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**, generally

Register, nominations, see **Nominations**, this topic

Registration, see **Voter registration**, this topic

Regulation by legislature, generally, CONST. II §8

Reports

- Death, residents of state, 247.570
- Economic interest statements, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**
- Statements of contributions and expenditures, see **Statements of contributions and expenditures**, this topic

Representatives, state, see **Legislature**, this topic

Representatives, U.S.

- Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
- District boundaries, 188.125, 188.140
- Number and time, 188.110
- Special election, expense reimbursement, county clerk, 246.179
- Vacancy in election or office, filling, 188.120

Residence

(Generally), CONST. II §2

Addresses

- Change
 - County within state, 247.013
 - Notice to elector, need to update registration, 247.563
 - Voter registration update, 247.013, 247.290, 247.292, 247.295, 247.296
- Legislative candidates, verifying, 249.052
- Public record disclosure exemption
 - (Generally), 192.345, 192.368, 247.965 et seq.
 - Address Confidentiality Program participants, 247.940, 247.945, 247.967
 - Court orders, disclosures, 247.967
 - Law enforcement agency request, disclosures, 247.967
 - Request, 247.965
- Armed forces members, CONST. II §4, CONST. II §5
- Arrests, disclosure exemption, rules, 247.969
- Contributors, political campaigns, CONST. II §22
- Determination, 247.035
- Gaining, CONST. II §4, CONST. II §5
- Legislators or candidates, 249.052, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §8
- Losing, CONST. II §4
- Merchant marine members, CONST. II §4
- Place of voting, CONST. II §17
- Presidential elections, 247.410, CONST. II §2
- Prisoners, CONST. II §4
- Registration lists, residence of electors, containing, 247.940
- Students, rights, CONST. II §4
- Temporary leaving, 247.035

Results, victorious candidates and measures, 254.545, 254.555, 254.565

Reward to procure election, CONST. II §7

Road districts, see **ROAD DISTRICTS**

Rules

- Address information, nominating petition or declaration of candidacy, 249.031
- Administration of election laws, adoption, 246.150

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Apportionment, 188.025
 - Article XI elections, taxation, 250.031
 - Campaign finance
 - (Generally), 260.200
 - Archivist, State, 260.255
 - Corporations, reporting, 260.049
 - Electronic filing system, 260.057
 - Expenditures and contributions, reporting, 260.095, 260.156
 - Forms, materials, 260.200
 - Independent expenditures, 260.044
 - Initiative, referendum, recall, 260.118
 - Statement of organization, discontinuance, 260.046
 - Candidate petitions, form, 249.009
 - Certificates of nomination
 - Address information, 249.720
 - Filing, 249.722
 - Complaints, 246.190, 260.345
 - County central committees, 248.031, 248.045
 - County commissioners, county courts, meetings, 171.060
 - Death of major party nominee, state office, special election, 254.655, 254.660
 - Districts
 - Apportionment of election expenses, 255.305
 - Board members, 255.075, 266.325
 - Elections, vacancies, nomination procedure, 255.245
 - Information on members, form, 255.069
 - Notice, board member elections, 255.075
 - Terms, 255.325
 - Help America Vote Act (federal), complaint procedure, 246.190
 - Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
 - Laws, administration of, 246.150
 - Mail elections, 254.465, 254.470
 - Military or overseas electors, 253.690
 - Nominations, filling vacancies, 249.190, 249.200, 249.205, 249.842
 - Political parties, adoption procedures, fair and open participation, 248.005, 248.011
 - Qualifications of person to register or vote, 247.035
 - Signature verification, 249.008, 250.105, 250.215, 250.315
 - State central committees, 248.072, 248.085
 - Voter registration, 247.017, 247.019, 247.176, 247.208
 - Voters' pamphlets, see **Voters' pamphlets**, this topic
 - Write-in votes, individual nominated or elected by, 254.548
- Rural fire protection districts**, see **RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS**
- Sample ballot**
 - (Generally), 254.195, 260.695
 - Use in voting, 254.445
- Sand control districts**, 555.535
- Sanitary authorities**, see **SANITARY AUTHORITIES**
- Sanitary districts**, see **SANITARY DISTRICTS**
- School districts**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- School finance**, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**
- Secrecy envelope**
 - (Generally), 254.470
 - Alternative procedures, 254.458
 - Fraudulent, 260.715
- Secretary of State**
 - Appeal, act or failure to act, 246.910

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Secretary of State (Cont.)

- Boundary changes after census, directives, 246.410
 - Campaign finance, administration and enforcement, generally, 260.200 et seq.
 - Candidate portraits and statements, review, 251.087
 - Chief elections officer, 246.110
 - Complaints, procedures, 183.315, 246.190, 260.345
 - Conferences, election laws administration, organizing and conducting, 246.140
 - Contributions and expenditures, manner of determining and reporting, rule adoption, 260.156
 - County clerks, directives, instructions and assistance, 246.120
 - Death of electors, duties, 247.570
 - Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
 - Digests and compilations, state election statutes, preparation and printing, 246.160
 - District elections
 - Board members, notice preparation records, rule, 255.075
 - Vacancies, nomination procedure, 255.245
 - Duties after election, 254.555
 - Election documents, receipt, time, 246.021
 - Election of, CONST. V §8a, CONST. VI §1
 - Governor, election of, returns, transmittal, CONST. V §4
 - Help America Vote Act (federal), administrative complaint procedures, 246.190
 - Interpretations of law, etc., failure to comply, election officials, 260.685
 - Legislative members, complaint investigations, 171.460
 - Military or overseas elector ballots, receipt, 253.585
 - Pesticide protected areas, governing committee members, 634.226
 - Port commissioners, position number certifications, 777.137
 - Proclamation, election of candidates, 254.555
 - Recounts, authority, 258.150
 - Registration cards, design, preparation and distribution, 247.171
 - Rules, election law administration, adoption, 246.150
 - Secretary of State Miscellaneous Receipts Account, 246.170
 - Signature sheets for candidate petitions, form, design, 249.009
 - Statement of candidates and measures, preparing and furnishing, 254.085, 254.098
 - Subpoenas, 260.218
 - Voters' pamphlets, see **Voters' pamphlets**, this topic
- Security plans and procedures, generally**, 254.074, 254.483
- Senators, state**, see **Legislature**, this topic
- Senators, U.S.**
 - Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
 - Special election, expense reimbursement, county clerk, 246.179
 - Vacancy in election or office, filling, 188.120
- Setting aside results**
 - Cause, 258.026
 - Special election, successful contest, 258.063, 258.065, 258.075
- Sheriffs**
 - (Generally), 204.005, CONST. VI §6, CONST. VII(Orig) §16
 - Nonpartisan office, 249.002, 254.005
- Signatures**
 - Assembly of electors, members, 249.735

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Signatures (Cont.)

- Candidate petitions, signature sheets, form, 249.009
- Certificate of nomination, 249.720, 249.740
- Challenges, return envelopes, 254.431
- Disabilities, persons with, signature stamps, 246.025
- District formation petition, generally, 198.755
- False, petitions, knowing circulation, filing or certification, 260.555
- Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
- Nominating petitions, see **Nominating petitions**, this topic
- People's utility districts, formation, 261.115, 261.118, 261.121
- Prospective petition, candidate, 249.061
- Recall petitions, see **Recall**, this topic
- Statistical samples, verification, 249.008
- Verification
 - Initiative and referendum, 250.105, 250.215, 250.315, CONST. IV §1
 - Minutes of assembly of electors, 249.005, 249.008
 - Nominating petitions, 249.008, 249.061, 249.064
 - Recall petitions, 249.875
 - Voters' pamphlet petitions, 251.095, 251.115, 251.255
- Voter registration, see **Voter registration**, this topic

Signs, tenants, rights, 90.755

Simulated elections, individuals under 18, 254.068

Slavery, CONST. XVIII §2, CONST. XVIII §4

Solicitation

- Public employees, 260.432
- Undue influence, prohibition, 260.665

Special elections

- Cities, expenses, bearing, 254.046
- Congressional, registration list, delivery to political party, 247.940
- Death of major party nominee, state office, 254.650, 254.655, 254.660
- Official ballots, 254.135
- Representative in Congress, expense reimbursement, county clerk, 246.179
- Successful contest, 258.063, 258.065, 258.075

Special or local laws, CONST. IV §23

Spoiled ballots, 254.470, 254.480

State central committees

- (Generally), 248.072
- Bylaws, 248.085
- Executive committee, 248.085
- Meetings, 248.075, 248.085
- Membership, 248.075
- Property transfer, newly elected committee, 248.085
- Rules, 248.072, 248.085
- Term of officers, determination, 248.085

State Printer, CONST. XII §1

State Treasurer, 249.056, CONST. V §8a, CONST. VI §1

Statements

- Candidates and measures to be voted on, Secretary of State, furnishing, 254.085, 254.098
- Certificate of nomination, required contents, 249.720
- Challenging voter's qualifications, 254.415
- Contributions and expenditures, see **Statements of contributions and expenditures**, this topic
- Examination and investigation, 260.215
- False statements, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Statements (Cont.)

- Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
 - Nominating petitions, party membership, electors signing, 249.064
 - Statement of organization, campaign finance, 260.039, 260.042, 260.043, 260.046
 - Voters' pamphlets, see **Voters' pamphlets**, this topic
- ### Statements of contributions and expenditures
- (Generally), CH. 259, 260.083
 - Amount not exceeding \$3500, certification, 260.112
 - City or county provisions, 260.163
 - Complaints, insufficient statements, 260.205
 - Contents, generally, 260.083
 - Court proceedings to compel filing, 260.225
 - Electronic filing system, 246.021, 260.044, 260.057, 260.118, 260.163, 260.255
 - Examination and investigation, 260.215
 - Failure to file
 - Civil penalty, 260.232, 260.234
 - Complaints to filing officer, 260.205
 - Court proceedings to compel filing, 260.225
 - Discontinuance of statement of organization, 260.046
 - Notice of failure, 260.205, 260.232, 260.234, 260.241
 - Removal from ballot, 260.241
 - Withholding certificate of election or nomination, 260.245
 - In-kind contributions
 - Expenditures that are both in-kind contributions and expenditures, 260.095
 - Insufficient filing, updating, 260.064
 - Independent expenditures, 260.044
 - Initiative and referendum, 260.118
 - Inspection, 260.205, 260.215
 - Legislative sessions, contributions received during, 260.076
 - Occupation of contributor, listing, 260.085
 - Preservation of filed statements, 260.255
 - Recall petitions, 260.118
 - Reporting contributions and expenditures not previously reported, 260.078
 - Rule adoption, manner of determining and reporting, 260.156
- ### Subpoenas, Secretary of State, 260.218
- ### Superintendent of Public Instruction, legislative authority to provide for election, CONST. VIII §1
- ### Supermajority vote, generally, CONST. II §23
- ### Supplies and materials
- County clerks, procuring, 246.250
 - Distribution to county clerks, Secretary of State, 246.150
 - Secretary of State Miscellaneous Receipts Account, 246.170
- ### Tally of ballots
- (Generally), 254.485, 254.495, 254.529
 - Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
 - Emergencies, extension of ballot return deadlines, 254.471
 - Hand counts, 254.495, 254.529
 - Premature release of tally, 260.705
 - Scanning, 254.478
 - Security plans, 254.074
 - Test of tally system, 254.485
 - Voting machines and recording systems, see **Voting machines and recording systems**, this topic
 - Write-in votes, 254.500

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Taxation

- Article XI elections
 - Ballot title, 250.036
 - Rules, 250.031
 - Ballot measure submitted, statements, 280.075
 - Ballot title
 - Article XI, 11(8) elections, 250.036
 - Bonds payable from taxes on property, 250.037
 - Local option taxes, 250.038, 280.070, 280.075
 - Counties, tax levy, see **Counties**, this topic
 - Election challenges
 - Effect on tax, 310.190
 - Notification, assessor, taxing district, 310.193
 - Resolution, 310.190
 - Explanatory statements, 280.075
 - Fuel taxes, local, 319.950
 - Income tax, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
 - Local option taxes
 - (Generally), CONST. XI §11
 - Ballot statements, 280.075
 - Ballot title, 250.038, 280.070, 280.075
 - Calling, 280.070
 - Contents of order, resolution or ordinance, 280.080
 - Double majority requirement (8)(a), CONST. XI §11, CONST. XI §11k, CONST. XI §11L
 - Filing requirements, 294.474
 - Local Budget Law, 294.474, 294.476, 294.477
 - Multiple proposals at same election, 280.090
 - Outside constitutional limit, 280.060 et seq., CONST. XI §11
 - Public libraries, 357.430, 357.525
 - Transportation, intergovernmental entities, 190.083, 190.088, 190.091
 - Majority vote (double majority) requirement (8)(a), CONST. XI §11, CONST. XI §11k, CONST. XI §11L
 - Marijuana taxes, local, 475B.491
 - Political contributions
 - Charitable checkoff program, 305.754 et seq.
 - Credit, 316.102
 - Schools, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**
 - Special taxes, voter qualifications, CONST. II §2
 - Transportation, intergovernmental entities, 190.083, 190.088, 190.091
- Television broadcasts, legal notices, candidate reference prohibited**, 193.330
- Threats**, 260.575, CONST. II §7
- Tie vote, procedure**, 254.575
- Treasurers**
 - (Generally), 260.035 et seq.
 - Appointment, 260.035, 260.038, 260.118
 - Candidate-treasurers, generally, 260.035, 260.037
 - Electronic filing system, use, 260.057, 260.118
 - Liability for default or violation of obligations, 260.037
 - Multiple candidates, serving, 260.038
 - Notices, designating person to receive, 260.039, 260.042
 - Petition committees, 260.038
 - Removal and replacement, 260.038
 - Statement of organization, 260.039, 260.042, 260.043, 260.046
- Undue influence, affecting registration, voting or candidacy, prohibition**, 260.665
- Universities**, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
- Unsuccessful candidates, eligibility as candidate at general election**, 249.048

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Vacancies in nomination or office

- (Generally), 249.190 et seq., CONST. V §16, CONST. V §17
 - Death of candidate, see **Death**, this topic
 - District elections, board members, nomination procedure, 255.245
 - District officers, 198.320
 - General election, filling vacancy in state office, 249.215
 - Legislators, see **LEGISLATURE**
 - Major party, filling, 249.190, 249.200
 - Minor political party or assembly of electors, filling, 249.842, 249.850
 - Nomination to fill, withdrawal, 249.180
 - Nonpartisan office, 249.205
 - Partisan office, generally, 249.200
 - Precinct committeepersons, see **Precinct committeepersons**, this topic
 - Presidential electors, 248.370
 - Representatives, U.S., 188.120
 - Senators, U.S., 188.120
 - State office, filling at general election, 249.215
- Verification**
 - Election documents, 249.004
 - Signatures, see **Signatures**, this topic
- Violations**, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Voter notification cards**, 247.181, 247.191
- Voter registration**
 - See also **Qualification of electors**, this topic
 - (Generally), 247.002 et seq., CONST. II §2
 - Absent electors
 - (Generally), 247.015
 - Military or overseas electors, 253.545, 253.575
 - Age, 247.016, CONST. II §2
 - Automatic registration, 247.017
 - Before election, 21st day, requirement, 247.025
 - Cancellation, 247.555, 247.570- Cards
 - (Generally), 247.171
 - Alteration, 247.125
 - Boundary changes, altering, 247.191
 - Defined, 247.002
 - Delivery request, 247.176
 - Error, scrivener, 247.012
 - False information, knowingly supplying, 247.171
 - Federal cards, distribution, 247.171
 - Political party affiliation, 247.012
 - Registration and voting, 247.012, 247.025
 - Signature, 247.973
 - Voter notification cards, 247.181, 247.191
- Challenges, see **Challenges**, this topic
- Change of residence, 247.013, 247.290, 247.292, 247.295, 247.296
- Correction, registration card, precinct boundary changes, 247.191
- Date and time, 247.025, CONST. II §2
- Deadline, 247.025
- Death, cancellation, 247.570
- Definitions, 247.002
- Designated agencies, 247.208
- Disabilities, persons with, signature stamps, 246.025
- Driver licenses and permits
 - Electronic registration system, 247.019
 - Registering at motor vehicle office, 247.012, 247.025
 - Transfers of information, Department of Transportation, 247.014, 247.017, 247.019
- Electronic registration system, 247.019
- False information, presidential elections, eligibility verification, penalty, 247.420
- Forms, inclusion, voters pamphlet, 251.026

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Voter registration (Cont.)

- High school students, 329.049
- Higher education students, 350.245, 350.810
- Homeless persons, 247.038
- Inactive status
 - Failure to vote or update registration, 247.013
 - Name changes, following, 254.411
 - Political party membership, effect, 249.046
- Influence, undue, prohibition, 260.665
- Lists
 - (Generally), 247.940
 - Address Confidentiality Program participants, 247.940, 247.945
 - Commercial purposes, use, 247.955
 - Providing, candidates, parties, organizations, etc., 247.945
- Method, 247.012
- Name changes, effect, 254.411
- National Voter Registration Act, compliance, 247.208
- No evidence of registration, voting procedure, 254.408
- Notice, need to update elector registration, 247.563
- Persons for whom no evidence of registration found, right to vote, 254.408
- Policy, 247.005
- Presidential elections, residence qualification, CONST. II §2
- Records, see **Records**, this topic
- Reregistration
 - Conditions necessitating and procedure, 247.290
 - Same election date, prohibition, 247.007
- Rules, 247.017, 247.019, 247.176, 247.208
- Shelters, parks, motor homes, etc., residents of, 247.038
- Signatures
 - (Generally), 247.973
 - Obtaining, compensation prohibitions, 260.569
- Time for, CONST. II §14
- United States citizenship, immediately preceding election, special registration, 247.015, 247.171
- Updating
 - (Generally), 247.012, 247.290
 - Addresses, 247.013, 247.290, 247.292, 247.295, 247.296
 - Automatic updates, county clerk, 247.292, 247.296, 247.298, 247.302
 - Ballot issuance, updates after deadline, 247.307
 - Deadline, 247.303
 - Effective date, 247.302
 - Name changes, 254.411
 - Necessity, 247.290, 247.563
 - Notice, need to update, 247.563
 - Verification of address, 247.295, 247.296
- Validity, inquiry, county clerk, 247.195
- Verification of address, 247.295, 247.296
- Voter notification cards, 247.181, 247.191

Voters' pamphlets

- (Generally), 251.005 et seq.
- Compilation, editing, etc., 251.165
- Congress, election to fill vacancy in, 251.022
- County voters' pamphlets, see **Counties**, this topic
- Definitions, 251.005
- Delivery, Secretary of State to printer, 251.165
- Disclaimers, accuracy of content, 251.125, 251.335
- Distribution, 251.012, 251.175
- District elections, application of provisions, exemption, 255.022
- Electronic filing system, 251.014
- Joining or restraining publication, material submitted, evidence, 251.155

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Voters' pamphlets (Cont.)

- Fees
 - Arguments for or against measure, 251.255
 - Candidate space, 251.095
 - County pamphlet, 251.325
 - Disposition, 251.016
 - Petition in lieu of fee, 251.095, 251.115, 251.255
 - Political party or assembly of electors, 251.115
 - Refund, filing fees, 251.135, 251.325
 - Secretary of State charges, refunds, 251.325
- Format, rules, 251.012
- Information included in pamphlets, 251.026, 251.315
- Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
- Joint production, state and county, 251.008
- Language, defamatory, obscene, etc., 251.055, 251.415
- Local elections and measures, inclusion in state pamphlet, 251.067, 251.185, 251.285
- Name or title, person or organization supporting argument or statement, printing, 251.049
- Portraits
 - (Generally), 251.065, 251.095
 - Disclaimer, accuracy of content, 251.125, 251.335
 - Filing, 251.014, 251.065, 251.335
 - Indication of who furnished, 251.125
 - Local candidates, inclusion in state pamphlet, 251.067
 - Requirements, 251.075
 - Review, Secretary of State, 251.087
 - Withdrawal, 251.135
- Public records law, inspection exemption until after filing date, 251.145, 251.430
- Review of candidate portraits and statements, Secretary of State, 251.087
- Rules
 - Arguments, 251.245, 251.255
 - Candidate statements, 251.055, 251.065, 251.087
 - Counties
 - Filing arguments for or against, 251.355
 - Measures, numbering, 254.108
 - Schedule, procedures, fees etc., 251.325
 - Statements, argument or other matter, rejection notification, 251.415
 - Distribution, 251.175
 - Electronic filing system, 251.014
 - Portrait requirements, 251.075, 251.087
 - Signature verification, petitions, 251.095, 251.115, 251.255
 - Size, format and method of distribution, 251.012
 - Space allotted, 251.095, 251.115
- Space allotted, 251.095, 251.115
- Statements
 - Candidates
 - County voters' pamphlets, see **Counties**, this topic
 - Filing, 251.014, 251.065, 251.335
 - Local, inclusion in state pamphlet, 251.067
 - Requirements, 251.085
 - Content, 251.046, 251.395 et seq.
 - County voters' pamphlets, see **Counties**, this topic
 - Defamatory, etc., 251.055, 251.415
 - Disclaimer, accuracy of content, 251.125, 251.335
 - Electronic filing system, 251.014
 - Explanatory statement, not filed, printing measure without, 251.230

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Voters' pamphlets (Cont.)

Statements (Cont.)

Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**

Political party or assembly, 251.115

Who furnished, indicating, 251.125

Withdrawal, 251.135

U.S. Senate or House, election to fill vacancy in office, 251.022

Withdrawal of material, 251.135

Voting booths, maintaining, primary and general elections, 254.474

Voting machines and recording systems

Audit, computerized system, Secretary of State, 246.565

Computer or computer systems, acquisition, loans, 246.590

Hand counts, comparing tally with, 254.529

Illegal acts, 260.645

Joint purchase, maintenance and use, 246.540

Laws, charters or ordinances, application, 246.520

Maintenance, computerized systems, 246.565

Preparation and testing, county clerk, 254.235, 254.485, 254.525

Procurement of equipment, 246.530

Recount procedures, ballots, 258.211

Sales to counties, 246.570, 246.580, 246.600

Secretary of State, examination and approval, 246.550, 246.560

Security plans, 254.074

Tally of ballots, 254.485

Voting Machine Account, 246.590, 246.600

Voting more than once, prohibition, 247.007, 260.715

Wagers, election results, 260.635

Water improvement districts, see WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS

Weather modification districts, see WEATHER MODIFICATION DISTRICTS

Winning candidates and measures, results, 254.545, 254.555, 254.565

Withdrawals

Ballot adjustment, 254.165

Before nomination, 249.170

District election, board candidates, 255.235

From nomination, 249.180, 249.830

Write-in votes

Individuals nominated or elected, acceptance, 254.548

Space on ballots for, 254.145

Tally, 254.500

Writing, inability, assistance, marking ballot, 254.445

ELECTRIC AND MAGNETIC FIELD COMMITTEE

(Generally), 469.480

ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES

Condemnation, 772.205, 772.210, 772.215

Definition of public utility, exclusion, 757.006

Direct access regulation, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Irrigation power liens, 87.142, 87.362 et seq.

Joint operating agencies, participation with, 262.005, 262.015

Joint ownership of power facilities, 225.450 et seq.

People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**

Taxation

Electric distribution systems, see **TAXATION**

ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES (Cont.)

Taxation (Cont.)

Privilege tax, cities, 221.450

ELECTRIC MOTOR VEHICLES

See **MOTOR VEHICLES**

ELECTRIC PERSONAL ASSISTIVE MOBILITY DEVICES

Accidents, financial responsibility requirements, exemption, 806.020

Application of vehicle laws, 814.550

Bicycle paths, operation on, 811.050, 811.440, 814.550, 814.552

Crimes and offenses

Equipment requirements, violation of, 815.284

Failure of motor vehicle operator to yield, bike lane, 811.050

Unsafe operation, 814.552

Crosswalks, operation in, 814.552

Definition, 801.259

Driving privileges, license exemption, 807.020

Highways, operation on, 814.552

Lights, standards, 815.284

Limited visibility operation, 815.284

Passengers, carrying, 814.552

Pedestrians, warning, 814.552

Registration requirements, exemption, 803.305

Regulation, governmental jurisdiction, 814.554

Sidewalks, operation on, 814.550, 814.552

Siren or whistle, use, 815.284

Title requirements, exemption, 803.030

ELECTRICAL AND ELEVATOR BOARD

(Generally), 455.138, 455.144

Administration and enforcement authority, 455.138, 479.810

Meetings, consultations with Director of Department of Consumer and Business Services, 455.146

ELECTRICAL CODE

See **ELECTRICITY**, generally

ELECTRICAL SAFETY LAW

See **ELECTRICITY**

ELECTRICAL STUN GUNS

See **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**

ELECTRICIANS

Actions, suits by unlicensed persons, 479.670

Bond or letter of credit, contractors, 479.840

Continuing education, 479.680, 479.910

Elevator repairs, industrial plants, 460.047

High voltage lines, bare-handed or rubber-gloved work, 654.165

Identification badges, 455.415

Inmate labor, supervision, 421.423

Licenses and permits

(Generally), 479.630

Combination, 455.117, 455.122

Continuing education, 479.680, 479.910

Defined, 479.530

Designing, planning, or laying out installations, 479.860

Disqualification, 455.127

Examination of applicants, 479.630, 479.632

ELECTRICIANS (Cont.)

Licenses and permits (Cont.)

- Exemptions, 479.540, 479.680, 479.940, 479.943
 - Fees, 479.840, 479.870, 479.910
 - Issuance, 479.560, 479.630, 479.840
 - Journeyman, 479.630, 479.680
 - Limited energy technicians
 - (Generally), 479.905 et seq.
 - Activities permitted, 479.910, 479.940
 - Continuing education, 479.910
 - Definitions, 479.905
 - Exemptions, 479.940, 479.943
 - Fees, 479.840, 479.910
 - Issuance, 479.910
 - Requirements for license, 479.915
 - Municipal general supervising electrician license, 479.854
 - Out-of-state training and experience, equivalency, 479.632
 - Qualifications of applicants, 479.630, 479.632
 - Reciprocity, 670.380
 - Required, 479.620
 - Restricted energy contractors, 479.945
 - Revocation, denial, etc., 455.125, 455.127, 455.129
 - Rules, 455.117, 479.730, 479.740, 479.840
 - State employees, 479.545
 - Working permits, contractors, 479.840
- Penalties, civil, violations, 455.895**
- Rail fixed guideway public transportation systems, safety standards, 479.950**
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 479.680, 479.730, 479.740
 - Continuing education program, 479.680
 - Designing, planning, or laying out installations, 479.860
 - Fees, 479.840, 479.870
 - Licensure, generally, 455.117
 - Unlicensed persons, compliance, 479.540

ELECTRICITY

See also **ENERGY; PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS; PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Bicycles, electric assisted, see BICYCLES

Bill payment assistance, low-income persons, 456.587, 757.612, 757.617, 757.687

Bonneville Power Administration, see BONNEVILLE POWER ADMINISTRATION, generally

Building code, state, specialty code, 455.010, 455.483, 455.630, 479.730, 479.760

Certificates and certification

- Electrical products, safety, 479.760
- Electricity service suppliers, 757.649
- Inspectors, 479.810
- Transmission lines, public convenience and necessity, 758.015

Community Power, Oregon, see OREGON COMMUNITY POWER, generally

Cooperatives, see ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES, generally

Electrical products

- Appeal procedure, 479.853
- Certification, testing, 479.760
- Defined, 479.530
- Electric ignition pilots, requirements, 479.770
- Energy efficiency standards, see **ENERGY**
- Field evaluations, 479.730
- Inspections, 479.820
- Purchase price, recovery, products not complying with law, 479.835
- Safety standards, see **Safety standards, this topic**
- Testing laboratories, approval, rules, 479.680, 479.760

ELECTRICITY (Cont.)

Electrical products (Cont.)

- Uncertified products, installation, prohibitions, 479.610

Electrical Safety Law

- (Generally), 479.510 et seq.
- Actions, suits by unlicensed persons, 479.670
- Administration, 455.138, 479.810
- Appeal procedure, 479.853
- Application of statutes, uniformity, 479.525
- Chief Electrical Inspector, 479.810
- Definitions, 479.530
- Electric ignition pilots, certain appliances, 479.770
- Electrical products, see **Electrical products, this topic**
- Energizing installations, 479.570
- Enforcement, generally, 479.810, 479.820
- Exemptions, 479.540, 479.680, 479.940, 479.943
- Fees, see **Fees, this topic**
- Inspectors and inspections, see **Inspections, this topic**
- Installations, see **Installations, this topic**
- Licenses and permits, see **Licenses and permits, this topic**
- Minimum safety standards, see **Safety standards, this topic**
- New installations, permit requirement, 479.550
- Penalties, violations, 479.995
- Purpose, 479.520
- Receipts, disposition, 479.850
- Rules, see **Rules, this topic**
- Short title, 479.510
- State employees, license requirement, 479.545
- Temporary permits, emergency or unanticipated work, 479.550
- Uncertified products, installation prohibition, 479.610

Electricians, see ELECTRICIANS, generally

Electricity Public Purpose Charge Fund, 456.587

Emergencies

See also **ENERGY**

- Curtailment of service, 176.795, 757.710, 757.720, 757.730

Default service, nonresidential consumers, 757.622

Fees

- Disposition of receipts, 479.850
- Industrial plant inspection, 479.560, 479.630
- Licenses and permits, 479.840, 479.870, 479.910
- Local governments, limitations on use, 479.845
- Master individual inspection permits, 479.565
- Product tests, 479.760
- Statewide uniform permit fees and application format, 479.870

Fish and fishing, use restrictions, 498.208, 506.226, 509.120

Greenhouse gas emissions, see CLIMATE CHANGE, generally

Hydroelectricity, see HYDROELECTRICITY, generally

Inspections

- (Generally), 479.560, 479.820
- Access to buildings, 479.820
- Appeals, 479.853
- Chief Electrical Inspector, 479.810
- Cities and counties, programs, 479.855
- Conflict of interest, inspectors, 479.815
- Electrical products, 479.820
- Energizing installations, prior to, 479.570
- Indicia, tampering, 479.710
- Inspectors, certification, 479.810
- Major code interpretations, distribution, decision, 479.853
- Master electrical inspection permits, 479.560

ELECTRICITY (Cont.)

Inspections (Cont.)

- Master individual inspection permits, 479.565
- Minor installations, 455.627

Installations

- Defined, 479.530
- Designing, planning, or laying out; licensure, 479.860
- Energizing, 479.570
- Inspections, see **Inspections**, this topic
- Labels, 455.046, 479.530, 479.540, 479.570
- Licenses and permits, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic
- Minimum safety standards, see **Safety standards**, this topic
- Tenants, application of electrical laws, 90.145
- Uncertified products, prohibitions, 479.610

Irrigation districts, see IRRIGATION DISTRICTS

Joint operating agencies for electric power

- (Generally), 262.005 et seq.
- Accounting system, 262.065
- Audits, making, disposition of copies, 262.065
- Bonds, 262.045, 262.075, 262.085, 262.095
- Cities
 - Members, 262.015, 262.025, 262.035, 262.045
 - Representatives as directors, 262.055
- Condemnation, 262.075
- Construction of statutes, 262.115
- Contracts
 - (Generally), 262.075
 - Revenue obligations, future sale, 262.085
 - Services, members with agency, 262.035, 262.045
- Creation, 262.015, 262.025
- Definitions, 262.005
- Directors
 - (Generally), 262.055, 262.065, 262.075
 - Duties and powers, 262.065, 262.075
 - Personal liability, revenue obligations, 262.085
 - Rates, charges, 262.095
 - Revenue obligations, 262.085
- Dissolution, 262.045
- Duties and powers, 262.015, 262.025, 262.075
- Electric cooperatives, participation with, 262.005, 262.015
- Financial contributions, members, 262.025, 262.035, 262.045
- Formation, 262.015, 262.025
- Funds, custody, disposition, 262.065, 262.085, 262.095
- Gifts, grants, 262.075
- Manager, 262.065
- Meetings, directors, public, 262.055
- Members
 - Cities, 262.015, 262.045
 - Contracts, agency services, 262.035, 262.045
 - Contribution of funds, 262.025, 262.035, 262.045
 - Directors, appointment, 262.055
 - Elections, ordinances, 262.025, 262.045
 - Ordinances, 262.025, 262.045
 - People's utility districts, 262.015, 262.045
 - Votes, 262.055
 - Withdrawal, 262.045, 262.055
- Municipal corporations, as, 262.075
- Officers and employees, 262.055, 262.065
- People's utility districts
 - Members, 262.015, 262.025, 262.035, 262.045
 - Powers of, agency has, 262.075
 - Representatives as directors, 262.055
- Political subdivisions, as, 262.075
- Privately owned electric utility companies
 - Defined, 262.005
 - Participation with, 262.015

ELECTRICITY (Cont.)

Joint operating agencies for electric power

(Cont.)

- Rates, charges, 262.095
 - Reports, annual, 262.065
 - Revenue obligations, 262.045, 262.075, 262.085, 262.095
 - Taxation by, prohibited, 262.035
 - Taxation of
 - Property, 262.095, 262.105, 308.505
 - Revenue obligations, exemption, 262.085
 - Treasurer, duties, 262.065
 - United States, contracts with, 262.075
- ### **Licenses and permits**
- Assessors, furnishing list of persons issued permits, 308.310
 - City or county enforcement inspections, 479.855
 - Continuing education, 479.680, 479.910
 - Electricians, see **ELECTRICIANS**
 - Examination of applicants, 479.630, 479.632
 - Exemptions, 479.540, 479.680, 479.940, 479.943
 - Fees, 479.840, 479.870, 479.910
 - Inspections, 479.560, 479.565, 479.820
 - Issuance, generally, 479.560, 479.630, 479.840
 - Limited energy electrical activity permit, 479.870
 - Limited energy technician license, 479.905 et seq.
 - Master electrical inspection permits, 479.560
 - Master individual inspection permits, 479.565
 - New electrical installations, 479.550
 - Out-of-state training and experience, equivalency, 479.632
 - Required, 479.620
 - Requirements for obtaining, 479.630
 - Restricted energy contractor's license, 479.945
 - Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
 - State employees, license requirement, 479.545
 - Statewide uniform permit fees and application, 479.870
 - Temporary permits, 479.550
- ### **Lines and poles, see PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- ### **Manufactured structures, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
- ### **Mass transit districts, supply or delivery, 267.203**
- ### **Meters and metering, see PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- ### **Minimum safety standards, see Safety standards, this topic**
- ### **Net metering, 757.300**
- ### **Oregon Community Power, see OREGON COMMUNITY POWER, generally**
- ### **Pacific Northwest Electric Power and Conservation Planning Council, see PACIFIC NORTHWEST ELECTRIC POWER AND CONSERVATION PLANNING COUNCIL, generally**
- ### **PCB, use, electric transformers or capacitors, 466.515, 466.520**
- ### **Pilots, electric ignition, sales requirements, 479.770**
- ### **Ports, generating electric power, 777.230**
- ### **Products, see Electrical products, this topic**
- ### **Rail fixed guideway public transportation systems, safety standards, 479.950**
- ### **Rules**
- Electrical Safety Law
 - (Generally), 479.540, 479.680, 479.730, 479.740
 - Designing, planning, or laying out installations, 479.860
 - Electrical products, 479.730, 479.760
 - Energizing installations, 479.570
 - Inspections, 479.560
 - Inspectors, certification requirements, 479.810
 - Licenses and permits
 - Application format, 479.870

ELECTRICITY (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Electrical Safety Law (Cont.)
- Licenses and permits (Cont.)
 - Continuing education, 479.680
 - Exemptions, 479.540, 479.680
 - Fees, 479.840, 479.870
 - Issuance, 479.560
 - Limited energy electrical activity permit, 479.870
 - Master electrical inspection permits, 479.560
 - Requirements for obtaining, 479.630
 - Restricted energy contractor's license, 479.945
 - Temporary permits, 479.550
- Greenhouse gas emissions, 468A.280, 757.528, 757.531, 757.533, 757.536, 757.538
- Joint operating agencies, 262.055
- Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- Safety standards**
 - See also **Electrical Safety Law**, this topic
 - Adoption, 479.730, 479.740
 - Certification of products, 479.760
 - Compliance required, 479.710
 - Defined, 479.530
 - Incorporation by reference, 479.740
 - Purchase price, recovery, products not complying with law, 479.835
 - Rules, 479.730, 479.740
- State buildings, electric systems**, 276.212
- State control**, CONST. XI-D §2
- Telecommunications, license exemptions**, 479.540, 479.940, 479.943
- Tenant installations or repairs, application of electrical laws**, 90.145
- Utility regulation**, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**, generally
- Water supply districts, street lighting**, 264.350

ELECTROLOGISTS AND BODY ART PRACTITIONERS

- See also **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS (Generally)**, 690.350 et seq.
- Advertising services, prohibitions**, 690.360
- Anesthesia, administration, dentists**, 679.500
- Board**, see **ELECTROLOGISTS AND BODY ART PRACTITIONERS, BOARD OF**, generally
- Case history cards, clients, keeping**, 690.390
- Criminal offenses**, 690.360, 690.992
- Definitions**, 690.350
- Discipline**, 676.612, 690.407
- Education, requirements**, 690.365, 690.385, 690.405, 690.410
- Fees, licenses**, see **Licenses**, this topic
- Health Licensing Office, oversight, generally**, 676.565, 690.405
- Hearings, disciplinary action**, 676.608
- Injunctions, violations**, 676.613
- Inspections, facilities**, 676.618, 690.365, 690.405
- Investigations, violations**, 676.608
- Licenses**
 - (Generally), 676.572, 690.365 et seq.
 - Activation, 676.572
 - Display, requirements, 690.365, 690.380
 - Education, requirements, 690.365, 690.385, 690.405, 690.410
 - Examinations, 690.370, 690.405
 - Facilities, 690.365
 - Fees
 - (Generally), 676.576, 690.365
 - Renewal, 690.385
 - Place of business; notice, record, 690.380

ELECTROLOGISTS AND BODY ART PRACTITIONERS (Cont.)

Licenses (Cont.)

- Prohibited acts, 676.612, 690.360
- Qualifications, generally, 690.365, 690.405
- Renewal, 676.572, 690.385, 690.405
- Requirement to practice, 690.360
- Suspension, revocation, nonrenewal, 676.612, 690.405
- Temporary licenses, 690.365, 690.385, 690.405
- Penalties**
 - Civil, 676.992
 - Criminal, 690.992
- Prohibited acts**, 690.360, 690.992
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 690.405
 - Education and training, 690.385, 690.410
 - Examinations, 690.370
 - License issuance, 690.365
 - Sterilization of instruments, 690.390
 - Temporary licenses, 690.365, 690.385, 690.405
- Standards**
 - (Generally), 690.405
 - Education and training, minimum standards, 690.410
 - Sterilization and sanitation, 690.390

ELECTROLOGISTS AND BODY ART PRACTITIONERS, BOARD OF

- (Generally), 690.401
- Health Licensing Office, oversight**, 676.565

ELECTRONIC CIGARETTES

- See **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**, generally

ELECTRONIC COMMERCE

- Enterprise zones**, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**
- State agencies**
 - Rules and standards, 84.064
 - Third party agreements, certain transactions, 295.097

ELECTRONIC EAVESDROPPING

- See **WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING**, generally

ELECTRONIC FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION MACHINES

- See **FAX MACHINES**, generally

ELECTRONIC GOVERNMENT PORTALS

- (Generally), 276A.270, 276A.273, 276A.276

ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL ACT, UNIFORM

- (Generally), 192.715 et seq.
- Application of laws**, 192.755, 192.760
- Authentication of electronic records**, 192.730, 192.735
- Availability for public use**, 192.745
- Construction of statutes, uniform**, 192.755
- Definitions**, 192.720
- Evidentiary rules, authenticated records**, 192.735
- Federal law, relationship of Act to**, 192.760
- Implementation by official publisher; considerations**, 192.750

**ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL ACT,
UNIFORM (Cont.)**

Official record, electronic record as, 192.725
Preservation and security of records, 192.740
Title of Act, 192.715

ELECTRONIC MAIL

See COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS

**ELECTRONIC PRESCRIPTION
MONITORING PROGRAM**

See DRUGS AND MEDICINES

ELECTRONIC PRODUCTS

Disposal prohibition, solid waste sites, 459.247,
459.995
Energy efficiency standards, see ENERGY
Portable electronics insurance, see PORTABLE
ELECTRONICS INSURANCE, generally
Recycling, see RECYCLING

ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS

Banks, ATMs and night deposit facilities, see
BANKS AND BANKING
Metal property offenses, 165.117
Trusts, generally, 130.905
Uniform Act, see ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS
ACT, UNIFORM, generally
Wage payments, see COMPENSATION AND SALARIES

**ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS ACT,
UNIFORM**

Adoption, 84.061
Application of laws, 84.007, 84.010, 84.016
Automated transactions, 84.040
Checks, retention, 84.034
Citation of Act, 84.001
Commercial Code, application, 84.007, 84.046
Construction and interpretation, 84.016
Consumer protection, 84.070
Contracts and agreements
Automated transactions, 84.040
Consumer transactions, 84.070
Governmental agencies, consent not required,
84.014
Legal effect, 84.013, 84.070
Rights of parties, 84.013
Variation, 84.013, 84.022
Definitions, 84.004
Electronic Signatures in Global and National
Commerce Act, federal, suppression, 84.061
Enforceability of transactions, 84.013, 84.070
Evidence, 84.037
Governmental agencies
(Generally), 84.052
Consent for transactions not required, 84.014
Conversion of records, 84.049
Defined, 84.004
Discretionary powers, 84.049, 84.052
Electronic mail of notices, generally, 84.072
Interoperability, 84.055
Retention of records, 84.034, 84.052
Rules, 84.063
Standards, 84.052, 84.055, 84.064
State Archivist, duties and powers, 84.067

**ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS ACT,
UNIFORM (Cont.)**

Governmental agencies (Cont.)
State Chief Information Officer, duties, 84.064
Hazardous wastes and materials, handling and
transportation, documents, 84.070
Insurance, cancellation or termination, elec-
tronic notice, 84.070
Notices, use of electronic records, 84.070
Oral communications, treatment, 84.070
Recalls, products or materials, electronic notice,
84.070
Receipt of records, 84.022, 84.043
Record, defined, 84.004
Records
Attribution and effect, 84.025
Changes in transmission, 84.028
Checks, retention, 84.034
Consumer information, 84.070
Copies, transferable records, 84.046
Display, 84.022
Errors in transmission, 84.028
Evidence, admissibility, 84.037
Governmental agencies, 84.049, 84.052
Legal effect, 84.013, 84.070
Mistakes, law of, effect, 84.028
Notarization, 84.031
Oaths and affirmations, satisfaction, 84.031
Original, retention, 84.034
Printing, 84.022
Receipt, 84.022, 84.043
Retention
(Generally), 84.022, 84.034
Governmental agencies, 84.034, 84.052
Security procedure, efficacy, showing, 84.025
State Archivist, duties and powers, 84.067
Transferable records, 84.046
Transmittal and receipt, 84.022, 84.043
Use, electronic, not required, 84.013
Residential transactions, electronic notice,
84.070
Rules, governmental agencies, 84.063
Security
Changes or errors, detection, 84.028
Governmental agencies, 84.052
Procedure, efficacy, showing, 84.025
Security procedure, defined, 84.004
Severability, 84.058
Signatures
Attribution and effect, 84.025
Electronic Signatures in Global and National Com-
merce Act, federal, suppression, 84.061
Evidence, admissibility, 84.037
Governmental agencies, 84.052
Legal effect, 84.013
Notarization, 84.031
Oaths and affirmations, satisfaction, 84.031
Rules, 84.064
Security procedure, efficacy, showing, 84.025
Use, electronic, not required, 84.013
State Archivist, duties and powers, 84.067
Title of Act, 84.001
Transaction, defined, 84.004
Transferable records, 84.046
Transmittal of records, 84.043
Trusts, application of laws, 130.905
Utility services, cancellation or termination,
electronic notice, 84.070
Wills and codicils, exception, 84.007
Writings, laws requiring, satisfaction, 84.019,
84.022, 84.046

ELEMENTS OF OFFENSE

See **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

ELEVATORS

(Generally), 460.005 et seq.

Administration, elevator program, 455.138

Appeal and review, 460.085, 460.125, 460.155

Apprentices, limited license, 460.059

Building code, state, specialty code, 455.010

Child labor, restrictions, 653.335, 653.991

Definitions, 460.005

Disabilities, persons with, requirements, 447.247

Disconnection, noncomplying elevators, 460.125

Electricians, electrical and mechanical repairs, 460.047

Elevator Safety Law, short title, 460.015

Exemptions, safety law, 460.035

Fees

Disposition, 460.175

Exemptions, 460.035

Failure to pay, penalty, 460.165

Inspections, 460.165

Licenses and permits

(Generally), 460.165

Reciprocating conveyor mechanics, 460.061

Rules, 460.085

Grain elevators, see **GRAIN**

Identification badges, 455.415

Injunction, safety law violations, 460.145

Injuries to persons, resuming operation, 460.045

Inspections

(Generally), 460.125

Appeals, 460.125

Certificates, inspectors, see **Licenses, permits, certificates**, this topic

Entry on premises, 460.135

Exempt elevators, at request of owner or user, 460.035

Fees, 460.165

Reports, contents, 460.125

Journeyman, license, 479.630, 479.840

Licenses, permits, certificates

(Generally), 460.045

Appeals, adverse rulings, 460.155

Certificates of competency, inspectors

(Generally), 460.055, 460.085

Examination, 460.055

Expiration, renewal, 460.055, 460.065

Requirement, 460.045

Revocation, denial, etc., 460.075, 460.155

Combination, 455.117, 455.122

Contractor licenses

Fees, 460.165

Requirement, 460.045

Disqualification, 455.127

Exemptions, 460.035

Fees

(Generally), 460.165

Reciprocating conveyor mechanics, 460.061

Installation permits

(Generally), 460.055, 460.085

Expiration, renewal, 460.065

Fees, 460.165

Requirement, 460.045

Revocation, denial, etc., 460.075, 460.155

Limited apprentice license, 460.059

Limited mechanical license, 460.057

Operating permits

(Generally), 460.055, 460.085

Expiration, renewal, 460.065

Fees, 460.165

Periodic inspection, 460.125

ELEVATORS (Cont.)

Licenses, permits, certificates (Cont.)

Operating permits (Cont.)

Provisional, 460.055

Requirement, 460.045

Revocation, denial, etc., 460.075, 460.155

Reciprocating conveyor mechanics, 460.061

Revocation, denial, etc., 455.125, 455.127, 455.129

Rules, see **Rules**, this topic

Temporary operation authorization, 460.045, 460.075

Penalties, 460.990

Permits, see **Licenses, permits, certificates**, this topic

Public buildings and places, requirements, 447.247

Purpose, safety law, 460.024

Reciprocating conveyors, 460.061

Rules

(Generally), 460.085

Expiration and renewal, permits and certificates, 460.065

Fees, 460.085

Installation permits, 460.055, 460.065, 460.085

Licensure, generally, 455.117

Operating permits, 460.055, 460.065, 460.085

Reciprocating conveyor mechanics, 460.061

Requirements, exceptions, 447.247

Safety standards, rules, 460.085

Smoking in, prohibition, sign posting, 479.015

Temporary operation authorization, 460.045, 460.075

ELK

See **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

ELLIOTT STATE FOREST

See **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

ELUDING POLICE

(Generally), 811.540

EMANCIPATION

See **MINORS**

EMBALMING

Dead bodies, see **DEAD BODIES**

Funerals and funeral businesses, see **FUNERALS AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES**, generally

EMBEZZLEMENT

See **THEFT**, generally

EMBLEMS

See **BADGES, EMBLEMS, AND INSIGNIA**, generally

EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS

See also **ACT OF GOD; EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**

Accounts, state, payment, 293.462

Alcoholic beverage licenses, suspension, 471.685

Amber Plan, abducted children, 146.177, 181A.315

Ambulances, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**, generally

Architects, engineers, or inspectors, emergency relief services, liability, 30.788

EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS (Cont.)

Banks, protective actions, 706.600
Broadcast media, first informers, 401.239
Cellular device location information, 403.132
Child care facilities, plans, training, 329A.263
Civil defense forces, 399.035
Civil disorder, see **RIOTS**, generally
Condemnation of property, 35.348, 35.350, 35.352, 431A.015, 433.441
Construction contractors, restoration work, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
Counties, see **COUNTIES**
Courts, see **COURTS**
Dams, emergency action plans, 540.353
Declarations, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**
Definitions, 401.025
Drugs, effect of emergency or disaster, 689.135, 689.325
Dwelling units, entry, landlords, 90.322
Earthquakes, see **EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC ACTIVITY**, generally
Elections, see **ELECTIONS**
Emergency Management, Office of, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT, OFFICE OF**, generally
Emergency medical dispatchers
See also **PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS**
Defined, 181A.355
Orders revoking certification, appeals, 181A.650
Personal information, confidentiality, 181A.670, 192.345, 192.355
Selection or promotion, standards, 181A.430
Training programs
(Generally), 181A.410 et seq.
Certification, dispatchers, 181A.420, 181A.570, 181A.630
Examination, training program, 181A.590
Legislative findings, 181A.405
Energy, see **ENERGY**
Evacuations, mandatory, 401.309
Evidence, pre-disaster mitigation actions, 40.215
Exclusion from public property, see **PUBLIC PLACES**
False reports, 162.375, 166.023, 166.025
Fill and removal permits, emergency authorization, 196.810
Firearms, seizure during state of emergency, 401.198
Fires and fire protection, see **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**, generally
First informers, 401.239
Fiscal distress, counties, see **COUNTIES**
Floating home facilities, rental spaces, entry, landlords, 90.725
Good Samaritan laws, see **TORTS**
Governor, see **GOVERNOR**
Hazardous wastes and materials
Halting site operation, order, 466.200
Insurance reimbursements, private emergency responders, 746.137
Remedial action costs, funding, 465.381
Response
Emergency response commission, State Fire Marshal as, 453.520
Equipment and personnel, loans, 453.386, 453.388, 453.390
Funding
Fees, rules, 465.106
Petroleum withdrawal fees, 465.127
Revolving fund, 453.390
Planning, 453.347, 466.620

EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS (Cont.)

Hazardous wastes and materials (Cont.)
Response (Cont.)
Spill response and cleanup, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**
System, information
(Generally), 453.374
Rail transportation, 453.392, 453.394
Teams, 453.380, 453.382, 453.384
Storage, exceptions, 466.095
Highways and roads
County expenditures, 368.715
Easement damage, repair costs, 105.175
First informers, travel, 401.239
Hospital nurse staffing, 441.165, 441.166
Housing, temporary, 401.185, 401.335
Illegal drug manufacturing site, cleanup liability, 475.455
Infrastructure projects, municipalities, 285B.462
Insurance and insurers
Effect on policies of emergency declaration, 731.870
Reimbursements, private emergency responders, 746.137
Interoperable communications, statewide plan, 403.445, 403.450, 403.455, 403.460, 403.465
Justifiable conduct, 161.200
Land use ordinances, applicability, 215.130, 215.215
Landslides, see **LANDSLIDES**, generally
Legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**
Liquor licenses, suspension, 471.685
Local Budget Law, see **LOCAL BUDGET LAW**
Low carbon fuel standards deferrals, 468A.274
Marijuana licenses, suspension, 475B.523
Maritime fire and safety, emergency equipment, tax exemption, 307.197
Medical care, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**
Merit system, suspension, 240.395
Migrants, crisis influx, 401.025
Militia
Civil defense forces, 399.035
Mobilization, Governor, 399.065
Mining, emergency operating permits, 517.832
Minors, alcoholic beverages, licensed premises, entry, 471.430
Missing persons, see **MISSING PERSONS**, generally
Mobile home parks, rental spaces, entry, landlords, 90.725
Motor carriers, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**
Motor vehicles
Affirmative defense; driving while suspended, revoked, or in violation of permit, 811.180
Ambulances, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**, generally
Event data recorders, use, 105.935, 105.942
Warranties, extension, 646A.406
Nuclear facilities, accidents, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**
Nurses and nursing, see **NURSES AND NURSING**
Out-of-state businesses
Definitions, 401.685
Exemptions from taxes, licensure, etc., 401.690
Legislative findings, 401.680
Statements, 401.695
Pacific Northwest Emergency Management Arrangement, 402.250
Peace officers, see **PEACE OFFICERS**
Plant Pest and Disease Emergency Response Fund, 571.038

EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS (Cont.)

- Police or fire operations centers, communications interception prohibitions not applicable,** 165.545
- Preparedness equipment grant program,** 401.551, 401.552
- Prices, excessive, abnormal disruption of market,** 401.960 et seq., 646.607
- Property tax services emergencies, counties,** 306.117
- Public contracts, emergency procurement,** 279B.080, 279C.320
- Public health emergencies,** see **PUBLIC HEALTH**
- Public safety incidents, response, outside city or district,** 478.310
- Public utilities,** see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- Radiation sources, orders, elimination of danger,** 453.805
- Radio and data districts,** see **RADIO AND DATA DISTRICTS,** generally
- Radioactive waste transportation, response planning,** 469.611
- Rent control, temporary allowance,** 91.225
- Reports**
 - False, 162.375, 166.023, 166.025
 - First informers, credentialing, 401.239
 - Interference with making, 165.572
 - Out-of-state businesses, 401.695
 - Resiliency Grant Fund, 401.551
- Resilience Officer, State,** 401.913
- Resiliency Grant Fund,** 401.551, 401.552
- Restaurants, first aid training, employees,** 624.130
- Restoration work, residential contractors,** see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
- Riots,** see **RIOTS,** generally
- Road service, Insurance Code, exemption,** 731.036
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 401.092
 - Buildings, earthquake damage, repair, rehabilitation etc., 455.449
 - Emergency communications systems, 403.107, 403.120, 403.132, 403.215, 403.228, 403.250
 - Insurance policies, 731.870
 - Tsunami warning system, 401.950, 401.952
- Schools and school districts,** see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Search and rescue,** see **SEARCH AND RESCUE,** generally
- Sewage disposal, subsurface, permit fee, waiver,** 454.745
- Special agents and officers, appointment,** see **SPECIAL LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS**
- State agencies**
 - Expenditures, 291.322
 - Management and services, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES,** generally
- State Police, notification and interagency coordination system,** 401.094
- Structural collapse, assignment of local resources,** see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**
- Taxation,** see **TAXATION**
- Telecommunications,** see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**
- Telecommunicators**
 - See also **PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS**
 - Collective bargaining, base pay, determining, 243.746
 - Disclosures, personal information, 181A.670, 192.345, 192.355

EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS (Cont.)

- Telecommunicators (Cont.)**
 - Orders revoking certification, appeals, 181A.650
 - Procedures, 181A.410
 - Retirement age, pension programs, 238.280, 238A.165
 - Selection or promotion, standards, 181A.430
 - Training programs
 - (Generally), 181A.410 et seq.
 - Certification, telecommunicators, 181A.570, 181A.630, 181A.640
 - Examination and evaluation, 181A.590
 - Legislative findings, 181A.405
- Termination, state of emergency,** 401.204
- Terrorism,** see **TERRORISM,** generally
- Theft during, first degree,** 164.055
- Tort liability,** see **TORTS**
- Transportation assistance, liability,** 30.807
- Tsunamis,** see **TSUNAMIS,** generally
- Unemployment benefits, waiver of waiting period, state of emergency,** 401.186
- Unmanned aircraft systems, authorized use,** 837.335
- Urban renewal, disaster areas,** 457.160
- Victims of crime, compensation awards,** 147.045, 147.055
- Warranties, vehicles, extension,** 646A.406
- Water shortages,** see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
- Water systems, emergency plans,** 448.160
- Water use, limited license,** 537.143
- Weather modification license,** 558.120
- Youth Conservation Corps, Oregon, assistance,** 418.660

EMERGENCY BOARD

See **LEGISLATURE**

EMERGENCY CASH ADVANCES, REVOLVING ACCOUNT FOR (Generally), 802.100, 802.110

EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS ACCOUNT

(Generally), 403.235, 403.240

EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS DISTRICTS

- (Generally), 403.300 et seq.
- Advisory committee,** 403.380
- Application of laws,** 403.315
- Board**
 - (Generally), 403.310, 403.320
 - Changing number of members, 403.330, 403.335, 403.355
 - Election of members, 403.325, 403.330, 403.335, 403.340, 403.345, 403.350, 403.355
 - President, 403.320
- Bonds, issuance,** 403.365
- Boundaries, zones,** 403.375
- Definitions,** 403.300
- Formation,** 403.305
- Powers of district, generally,** 403.360
- Taxation**
 - Boundary changes, filing, 403.375
 - Levy, 403.370

EMERGENCY CONFLAGRATION ACT

See **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**

EMERGENCY FIRE COST COMMITTEE

Administrator, 477.455, 477.460

Chairperson, 477.450

Creation, 477.440

Definitions, 321.005, 477.415

Meetings, 477.455

Members, 477.440, 477.460

Secretary, 477.460

EMERGENCY FUND

(Generally), 656.642

EMERGENCY HOUSING ACCOUNT

(Generally), 458.620, 458.650

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES

See also **EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS**

Abnormal disruption of markets, see **Market disruptions, abnormal**, this topic

Animal rescue

(Generally), 401.977

Legislative findings, 401.975

Livestock, 401.978

Search and rescue, see **SEARCH AND RESCUE**

Cities and counties, see **Local governments**, this topic

Civil defense forces, 399.035

Cooperation, governmental, see **Mutual assistance agreements**, this topic

Criminal penalties, 401.990

Dams, emergency action plans, 540.353

Debris or wreckage, removal, 401.178

Declarations

Abnormal disruption of market, 401.965

Federal fire management assistance declaration process, 401.092, 526.041

Major disaster, President of United States, 401.232, 401.234

State of emergency

Governor (or other state official), 401.165

Local governments, 401.309

Definitions, 401.025

Disaster Response Fund, Oregon, 401.534

Earthquakes, see **EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC ACTIVITY**, generally

Emergency Management Assistance Compact, 402.105

Evacuations

(Generally), 401.309

Animals and livestock, 401.975, 401.977, 401.978

Public health emergencies, 433.441

Federal aid

(Generally), 401.092, 401.096

Fire management assistance grants, 401.092, 526.041

Major disaster, presidential declaration, 401.232, 401.234

Negotiating agreements, 401.096

Removal of debris or wreckage, 401.178

State aid to local governments, matching federal moneys, 401.536

Funding

(Generally), 401.505

Disaster Response Fund, Oregon, 401.534

Federal aid, see **Federal aid**, this topic

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES (Cont.)

Funding (Cont.)

Local Disaster Assistance Loan and Grant Account, Oregon, 401.536

Pre-Disaster Mitigation Fund, Oregon, 401.532

Resiliency Grant Fund, 401.551, 401.552

Tsunami warning system, 401.955

Use of moneys and state property, authority, 401.525

Gasoline, self-service, volunteers, 480.347

Governor

Abnormal disruption of market, declaration, 401.965

Nuclear incidents, 469.535, 469.550

Powers

(Generally), 401.168, 401.175

Effect of rules and orders, during and after state of emergency, 401.192

Resource management, 401.188

Responsibility, emergency services system, 401.035

Rules and regulations, generally, 401.192, 401.236

State of emergency, declaration, 401.165

State Resilience Officer, 401.913

Structural collapse, see **Structural collapse, assignment of local resources**, this topic

Supplies and services, request, 402.015

Hazardous materials, emergency response, see **EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS**

Health care services

See also **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

Criminal records checks, providers, 401.654

Definitions, 401.651

Emergency health care centers, 401.657

Formerly licensed or certified providers, 401.658

National Guard members, providing services, 401.656

Operations and credentialing plans, 401.657, 401.664

Other states

Oregon providers, services in other state, 401.661

Out-of-state providers, services in Oregon, 401.655

Provision of services upon declaration of emergency, 401.661

Registry of providers, 401.654, 401.658

Rules, 401.654, 401.658, 401.670

Tort liability, see **TORTS**

Volunteers, 401.661

Homeland Security Council, Oregon, 401.109

Housing, temporary, 401.185, 401.335

Indian tribes, see **Tribal governments**, this topic

Liaisons, state agencies, 401.054

Local governments

(Generally -- emergency management agency), 401.305, 401.307

Appropriations, 401.307

Cooperation, mutual assistance, see **Mutual assistance agreements**, this topic

County service districts, see **COUNTY SERVICE DISTRICTS**

Declaration, state of emergency, 401.309

Earthquake drills, 401.900

Federal funds, applications, 401.096

Housing, temporary, 401.335

Incurring obligations for emergency services, 401.315

Local Disaster Assistance Loan and Grant Account, Oregon, 401.536

Preparedness equipment grant program, 401.551, 401.552

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES (Cont.)

- Local governments (Cont.)**
 - Reimbursement by state, 402.020
 - Resiliency Grant Fund, 401.551, 401.552
 - Search and rescue, see **SEARCH AND RESCUE**, generally
 - Structural collapse, see **Structural collapse, assignment of local resources**, this topic
 - Supplies and services, mutual use, 402.015
 - Tax levy, 401.307
- Major disaster, presidential declaration**, 401.232, 401.234
- Market disruptions, abnormal**
 - (Generally), 401.965
 - Definitions, 401.960
 - Legislative findings, 401.962
 - Remedies, applicability, 401.970
 - Unlawful trade practice, 646.607
- Medical care**, see **Health care services**, this topic
- Mutual assistance agreements**
 - (Generally), 402.010 et seq.
 - Emergency Management Assistance Compact, 402.105
 - Health care registry, 401.654, 401.661
 - Office of Emergency Management, interagency agreements, 401.088
 - Oregon Resource Coordination Assistance Agreement, see **RESOURCE COORDINATION ASSISTANCE AGREEMENT, OREGON**, generally
 - Pacific Northwest Emergency Management Arrangement, 402.250
 - Supplies and services, mutual use, 402.015
- Notification and interagency coordination system**, 401.094
- Office of Emergency Management**, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT, OFFICE OF**, generally
- Pacific Northwest Emergency Management Arrangement**, 402.250
- Penalties, violations**, 401.990
- Policy, legislative**, 401.032
- Pre-Disaster Mitigation Fund, Oregon**, 401.532
- Preparedness equipment grant program**, 401.551, 401.552
- Price regulations**, see **Market disruptions, abnormal**, this topic
- Removal of disaster debris or wreckage**, 401.178
- Resiliency Grant Fund**, 401.551, 401.552
- Resource Coordination Assistance Agreement, Oregon**, see **RESOURCE COORDINATION ASSISTANCE AGREEMENT, OREGON**, generally
- Resource management, generally**, 401.188
- Responsibility, governmental, generally**, 401.032, 401.035, 401.052
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 401.076, 401.092, 401.192, 401.236
 - Disaster Response Fund, Oregon, 401.534
 - Earthquake drills, 401.900, 401.902, 401.904
 - Effect of law, during and after state of emergency, 401.192
 - Interoperability Executive Council, State, 403.455
 - Local Disaster Assistance Loan and Grant Account, Oregon, 401.536
 - Medical care
 - Registry of providers, 401.654, 401.658, 401.670
 - Trauma areas, 431A.060, 431A.065
 - Notification and interagency coordination system, 401.094
 - Pre-Disaster Mitigation Fund, Oregon, 401.532
 - Preparedness equipment grant program, 401.551

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES (Cont.)

- Rules (Cont.)**
 - Resource management, 401.188
 - Seismic rehabilitation grant program, 401.910
 - Suspension of rules, Governor, 401.168
 - Tsunami warning system, 401.950, 401.952
 - Schools and school districts**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
 - Search and rescue**, see **SEARCH AND RESCUE**, generally
 - Seismic rehabilitation, buildings**, see **EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC ACTIVITY**
 - State Emergency Operations Center**, 401.092
 - State Police, notification and interagency coordination system**, 401.094
 - Statewide emergency management plan**, 401.052
 - Structural collapse, assignment of local resources**
 - (Generally), 401.930 et seq.
 - Expenses, state reimbursement, 401.935, 401.938
 - Governor's authority, 401.930
 - Immunity from liability, 401.932, 401.940
 - Powers and duties of local personnel, 401.932
 - Supplies and services, mutual use, governmental cooperation**, 402.015
 - Telecommunications**, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**
 - Termination, state of emergency**, 401.204
 - Tort liability**, see **TORTS**
 - Tribal governments**
 - 9-1-1 system, Confederated Tribes of the Warm Springs Reservation of Oregon, 403.170
 - Emergency management agency, 401.305
 - Federal funds, applications, 401.096
 - Oregon Resource Coordination Assistance Agreement, see **RESOURCE COORDINATION ASSISTANCE AGREEMENT, OREGON**, generally
 - Tsunami warning system**, 401.950, 401.952, 401.955
 - Vital statistics, continuity of operations**, 432.030
 - Volunteers**
 - Application of laws, 401.362
 - Civil defense forces, 399.035
 - Definitions, 401.358
 - Health care services, 401.661
 - Leave of absence from employment, 401.378
 - Search and rescue, see **SEARCH AND RESCUE**
 - Tort liability, 401.364
 - Workers' compensation benefits, 401.368
- ## EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT, OFFICE OF
- (Generally)**, 401.052, 401.062
 - Administrative divisions**, 401.062
 - Advisory and technical committees**, 401.082
 - Appropriations**, see **STATE FINANCE**
 - Director**
 - (Generally), 401.062
 - Appointments
 - Advisory and technical committees, 401.082
 - Deputy director, 401.072
 - Search and Rescue Coordinator, 404.100
 - Deputy director, 401.072
 - Duties and powers, 401.092
 - Emergency management coordinators**, 401.094
 - Employees and officers, appointment**, 401.072
 - Federal funds, authority**, 401.096
 - Fuel Storage Facility Compatibility Fund**, see **note after**, 480.347
 - Homeland Security Council, Oregon**, 401.109

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT, OFFICE OF (Cont.)

- Interagency agreements, 401.088
- Liaisons, state agencies, 401.054
- Notification and interagency coordination system, 401.094
- Resiliency Grant Fund, 401.551, 401.552
- Resource Coordination Assistance Agreement, Oregon, duties, 402.210
- Rules
 - (Generally), 401.076, 401.092
 - Earthquake drills, 401.900, 401.902, 401.904
 - Notification and coordination system, 401.094
 - Preparedness equipment grant program, 401.551
- Seismic Safety Policy Advisory Commission, support services, providing, 401.922
- Statewide emergency management plan, 401.052

EMERGENCY MEDICAL DISPATCHERS

See EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICE COMMITTEE, STATE

(Generally), 682.039

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES AND TRAUMA SYSTEMS

See MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES ENHANCEMENT ACCOUNT

(Generally), 442.625

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PROVIDERS

- See also HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
- Allergic response treatment, training, conducting, 433.815
- Assault, third degree, 163.165
- Bodily fluids
 - Contact with, disease exposure, see DISEASES AND INJURIES
 - Harassment (propelling), 166.070
- Continuing education, 682.208, 682.216, 682.218
- Damages, punitive, prohibition, 31.740
- Death penalty, assistance in execution, 137.476
- Defense, unlicensed activity, 682.204
- Definitions, 682.025
- Discipline, 682.224
- Diseases, exposure, see DISEASES AND INJURIES
- Driver license, requirement, 682.216
- Emergency Medical Services and Trauma Systems Program, duties, 431A.085
- Federal funds, 682.019
- Fees, 682.212, 682.216
- First Responder Appreciation Day, 187.248
- Interfering with, 162.257
- Investigations, 682.220
- Liability, volunteers, 30.803
- Licenses
 - (Generally), 431A.085, 682.204
 - Advanced emergency care, violations, 677.990
 - Application for, 682.208, 682.212
 - Continuing education, 682.208, 682.216, 682.218
 - Driver license required, 682.216
 - Examinations, 682.212, 682.216

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PROVIDERS (Cont.)

- Licenses (Cont.)
 - Exemptions, 682.035, 682.204
 - False statements, misrepresentation, 682.028, 682.220
 - Fees, 682.212, 682.216
 - Issuance, renewal, 682.216
 - Local ordinances, 682.031
 - National registry, substitute for education requirements, 682.218
 - Nonresidents, 682.216
 - Provisional, 682.216
 - Qualifications, 682.208, 682.216
 - Required, 682.204
 - Rules, 682.017, 682.208, 682.216, 682.218
 - Suspension, revocation, denial, 682.028, 682.220, 682.224
- Local governments, regulation, 682.031
- Medical assistance reimbursements, 413.234, 413.235
- Misleading actions regarding qualifications, 682.265
- Negligence, see NEGLIGENCE
- Ordinances, 682.031
- Penalties, 677.990, 682.224, 682.991
- Political subdivisions, regulation, 682.031
- Qualifications, 682.208, 682.216, 682.265
- Reporting obligation, unprofessional or prohibited conduct, 676.150, 682.220
- Rules
 - (Generally), 682.017
 - Allergic response treatment, training, 433.815
 - Emergency Medical Service Committee, State, duties, 682.039
 - Licensure, 682.017, 682.208, 682.216, 682.218
 - Scope of practice, 682.245
 - Supervising physicians, qualifications, 682.245
- Rural practice, income tax credit, 315.622, 442.566
- Scope of practice, rules, 682.245
- State Emergency Medical Service Committee, 682.039
- Supervising physicians, qualifications, 682.245
- Volunteers, liability, 30.803

EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIANS

See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PROVIDERS, generally

EMERGENCY SERVICES SEISMIC FUND

(Generally), 286A.788

EMERGENCY VEHICLES

See AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES, generally

EMERGING SMALL BUSINESSES

See SMALL BUSINESSES

EMIGRATION

Right of, CONST. I §30

EMINENT DOMAIN

See CONDEMNATION, generally

EMISSIONS

Greenhouse gases, climate change, see CLIMATE CHANGE, generally

EMISSIONS (Cont.)

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Noise control, see **NOISE**

EMPLOYEE SUGGESTION PROGRAM

See **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

EMPLOYER LIABILITY LAW

See **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

EMPLOYMENT

See **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**, generally

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES

Actions upon bonds or letters of credit, 658.245
Advertisements, 658.078, 658.195, 658.991
Appeals, 658.125
Assignment of wages, 658.205
Bonds and undertakings, 658.075, 658.245
Business, conducting, places prohibited, 658.065
Charge for services
(Generally), 658.176
Bona fide order required, 658.165
Credits, 658.185
Defined, 658.005
Disputes between agencies, 658.165
Excess, prohibited, 658.155, 658.991
Limitation, amount, 658.165, 658.185
Prohibited practices, 658.205
Refunds, 658.185
Schedule, publishing and posting, 658.145, 658.155
Splitting, prohibited, 658.205
Writing, job referral, requirement, 658.172
Contracts, 658.078, 658.168, 658.174, 658.176, 658.185
Definitions, 658.005, 658.015, 658.185
Disabilities, individuals with, unlawful employment practices, 659A.142
Discriminatory practices prohibited, 659A.030, 659A.142
Employee name restriction, waiver, 658.205
Employer statement regarding conditions, 659.810, 659.845, 659.990
Employment listing service, not considered agency, 658.005, 658.250
Employment Service, Oregon State, see **EMPLOYMENT SERVICE, OREGON STATE**, generally
Enforcement, 658.115, 658.125, 658.220, 658.991
Exemptions, 658.015
False information or representation, 658.195, 658.991
Injunctions, 658.220
Job referral documents, 658.172
Laws, posting, 658.155
Listing service, not considered agency, 658.005, 658.250
Orders, appeals, 658.125
Penalties, 658.115, 658.991
Places prohibited, 658.065
Preparing individuals to obtain employment (definition inclusion), 658.005
Prohibited activities, 658.195, 658.205
Purpose, 658.008
Rates, see **Charge for services**, this topic
Records, 658.078
Referrals
Job referral documents, 658.172
Order, employer, 658.165
Prohibited activities, 658.205

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES (Cont.)

Refund of charges, notice, 658.185
Rehabilitation services agency, application of laws, 658.019
Rules, 658.155, 658.210
Wages, assignment, 658.205
Writing
Contract requirements, 658.168
Job referrals, 658.172

EMPLOYMENT APPEALS BOARD

(Generally), 657.685
Decisions, making public, 657.665
Members, 657.685
Powers, 657.690
Public meetings law, application, 192.690
Rule making, exemption, 183.315
Rules, 657.685
Staff, 657.685

EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT

Administrative Hearings, Office of, providing services to, 183.605
Administrative procedure, exemption, 183.315
Advisory council, 657.695
Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**
Business registration information, agencies sharing, 190.255
Cooperation with federal government, 657.757
Creation, 657.601
Director
(Generally), 657.608, 657.610
Appointments
Officers and employees, 657.610
Unemployment insurance special councils, 657.700
Emergency powers, 657.620
Employment Department Advisory Council, ex officio membership, 657.695
Judicial powers, 657.630
Oaths, administering, 657.630
Party to actions, 657.560
Recommendations to legislature, 657.615
Salary, 657.608
Employment Appeals Board, see **EMPLOYMENT APPEALS BOARD**, generally
Expenses, paying, 657.813, 657.822
Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 181A.200
Information Network project, unemployment compensation information, 657.159
Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700, 670.705
Officers and employees, 657.601
Reports to Governor, see **GOVERNOR**
Reports to legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**
Rule making, exemption, 183.315
Special Administrative Fund, 657.822
State office quarters
Central offices, 276.070, 276.575, 276.580, 276.585, 657.657
Local offices, 657.657
Volunteers, encouraging, 657.702
Workforce information systems, generally, 657.665, 657.730, 657.734

EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT ADVISORY COUNCIL

(Generally), 657.695

EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT SPECIAL FRAUD CONTROL FUND
(Generally), 657.400

EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS BOARD

- Actions, suits, 240.115
- Administrative Account
(Generally), 240.131
Complaints, filing fees, 243.672, 663.180, 663.185
Mediation fees and related training fees, 240.610
- Administrative expenses, 240.131, 240.167
- Chairperson, 240.080
- Conciliation Service, State, see **CONCILIATION**
- Counsel, 240.123
- Creation, 240.060
- Duties, 240.086, 243.766
- Employees, 240.123
- Facilities, hearings, 240.105
- Mediation fees and related training fees, 240.610
- Meetings, 240.080
- Members
(Generally), 240.060
Appointment, 240.065
Compensation, expenses, 240.071
Outside activities, 240.060
Removal, 240.075
Term, 240.065
- Moneys, disposition, 240.131
- Oaths, administering, 240.080, 240.100
- Quorum, 240.080
- Rules, 240.086, 243.670, 243.682, 243.686, 243.766
- Subpoenas, 240.100

EMPLOYMENT SERVICE, OREGON STATE

- Cooperative agreements, 657.720
- Creation, 657.705
- Districts, 657.725
- Offices, maintaining, 657.710, 657.725
- Wagner-Peyser Act, 657.715, 657.720

ENCLOSURES

- See **FENCES**, generally

ENCUMBRANCES

- Liens, see **LIENS**, generally
- Probate, see **PROBATE**
- State finance, 293.075

ENDANGERED ANIMAL SPECIES

- See **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

ENDANGERED PLANT SPECIES

- (Generally), 564.100 et seq.
- Confidential information, agencies, 564.130
- Conservation
Defined, 564.105
Programs, 564.115
Responsibility, 564.105
- Definitions, 564.010, 564.100
- Exporting, 564.120
- Forestland, commercial, effect of laws, 564.135
- Habitats, acquiring, 564.125
- Importing, 564.120
- Land, private, effect of laws, 564.135
- Laws, certain, interpretation and effect, 564.135
- Lists
Establishing and publishing, rule, 564.105, 564.110

ENDANGERED PLANT SPECIES (Cont.)

- Lists (Cont.)
Inclusion, certain species, 564.110
- Penalties, violations, 564.991, 564.994
- Protection
Programs, 564.115
Responsibility, 564.105
- Purchasing, 564.120
- Review, reclassification or list removal, 564.110
- Rules, 564.105, 564.110
- Sales, 564.120

ENDANGERING AIRCRAFT

- (Generally), 164.885

ENDANGERING PERSONS

- Minors, welfare of, 163.575
- Person protected by family abuse restraining order, 163.192
- Reckless endangerment, 163.195

ENDOWMENT CARE

- Cemeteries, see **CEMETERIES**

ENERGY

- Alternative energy, see **Renewable or alternative**, this topic
- Appeal and review
Agency rules and policies, review, 469.100
Energy conservation projects, tax credits, 469B.298
Energy efficiency standards, review, 455.511, 469.261
Energy resources emergency powers, 176.805
Site certificates, 469.370, 469.402, 469.403, 469.405, 469.430, 469.441
Small scale local energy projects, 470.100, 470.545
- Appliances, efficiency standards, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic
- Appraisals, real estate, efficiency improvements, 674.103
- Assessments (monetary)
Energy resource suppliers
(Generally), 469.120, 469.421
Petroleum suppliers, 456.595, 456.597, 469.421
Local government financing programs, 223.680
Underground electric facilities, 758.210 et seq.
- Assessments (nonmonetary)
See also **Audits**, this topic
Home assessments, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
Public purpose charge moneys, use, building energy efficiency, 757.613
Real estate appraisals, considerations, 674.103
- Atomic, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**, generally
- Audits
Commercial energy audit program, 469.863, 469.875, 469.880, 469.885
Home performance score system, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
Local government financing programs, 223.680
Residential conservation programs, see **Residential programs**, this topic
Schools, public purpose expenditures, 757.612
Solid fuel burning device programs, 468A.490
State agency facilities, 276.915
- Batteries, see **BATTERIES**, generally
- Biomass, see **BIOMASS**, generally
- Certificates and certification
Efficient appliances and products, 469.255

ENERGY (Cont.)

- Certificates and certification (Cont.)**
 - Home energy assessors, 701.529, 701.532
 - LEED certification, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic
 - Renewable portfolio standards, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
 - Site certificates, see **Facilities, regulation**, this topic
 - Sustainable energy project managers, 470.530 et seq.
 - Tax credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Cities**, see **Local governments**, this topic
- Civil penalties**, see **Penalties**, this topic
- Clean energy deployment program**, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
- Clean energy economic development**, see **INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON**, generally
- Clearinghouse for Commerce and Industry, Energy Conservation**, 469.135
- Commercial energy conservation services program**
 - Adoption of program, utilities, 469.865, 469.870, 469.890, 469.895
 - Application of statutes, 469.870, 469.895
 - Audit program, commercial customers, 469.863, 469.875, 469.880, 469.885
 - Conflict with federal requirements, avoiding, 469.900
 - Definitions, 469.860
 - Exemption, utility meeting or exceeding program, 469.870, 469.895
 - Gas utilities, commercial energy audit program, 469.863, 469.875
 - Publicly owned utilities, requirements, 469.880, 469.885, 469.890, 469.895
- Community-based renewable energy projects**, 469A.210
- Comprehensive biennial report**, 469.059
- Conservation and efficiency**
 - See also **Renewable or alternative**, this topic
 - Appliances and products, efficiency standards
 - Definitions, 469.229
 - Incandescent reflector lamps, exemption, 469.235
 - Installation prohibitions, 469.239
 - Manufacturers, product testing and certification, 469.255
 - Review of standards, 469.261
 - Sales prohibitions, 469.238
 - Standards, generally, 469.233
 - Appraisals, real estate, consideration, 674.103
 - Building code, state
 - Amendments to code, 455.496, 455.511
 - Construction Industry Energy Board, see **CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY ENERGY BOARD**, generally
 - Contracts, authority to receive money, boards, 455.530
 - Fenestration products, testing, 455.525
 - Goals, establishment, 455.511
 - Legislative findings, 455.490
 - Outdoor shielded lighting fixtures, 455.573
 - Performance standards, 455.010, 455.496, 455.505, 455.511, 455.525
 - Public buildings, see **PUBLIC BUILDINGS**
 - Reach Code, 455.500
 - Review of standards, 455.511
 - Clean energy deployment program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
 - Clean energy economic development, see **INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON**, generally

ENERGY (Cont.)

- Conservation and efficiency (Cont.)**
 - Commercial energy conservation program, see **Commercial energy conservation services program**, this topic
 - Comprehensive biennial report, 469.059
 - Dwellings, see **Residential programs**, this topic
 - Educational services and information, suppliers, 469.150
 - Energy Conservation and Allocation Account, 176.820
 - Energy Conservation Clearinghouse for Commerce and Industry, 469.135
 - Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
 - Energy Efficient Construction Account, 455.595
 - Geothermal reservoirs, 522.815
 - Green jobs and industries, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**
 - High-efficiency combined heat and power facility, 469B.130, 469B.139, 469B.142, 469B.145
 - Home assessment and performance scoring, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
 - Industry progress, monitoring, 469.097
 - Jobs, Energy and Schools Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
 - LEED certification, buildings
 - Energy conservation projects, tax credits, 315.331, 469B.270 et seq.
 - Schools, bond financing requirement, 286A.810
 - Outdoor lighting, see **Outdoor lighting, shielded fixtures**, this topic
 - Pacific Northwest Electric Power and Conservation Planning Council, see **PACIFIC NORTHWEST ELECTRIC POWER AND CONSERVATION PLANNING COUNCIL**, generally
 - Policy, generally, 469.010
 - Public buildings, see **PUBLIC BUILDINGS**
 - Public utilities
 - Commercial conservation services, see **Commercial energy conservation services program**, this topic
 - Cost recovery in rates, 757.689
 - Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
 - Public purpose charges, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
 - Residential conservation programs, see **Residential programs**, this topic
 - Services and information, establishing and providing, 757.056
 - Tariff schedules, energy conservation and renewable energy generation facilities, 757.247
 - Reach Code, 455.500
 - Residential programs, see **Residential programs**, this topic
 - Rules
 - Advisory standards for dwellings, 469.155
 - Appliances and products, standards, 469.255, 469.261
 - Commercial energy conservation services program, 469.863, 469.880, 469.890
 - Energy conservation projects, 469B.276, 469B.279, 469B.285, 469B.291, 469B.294, 469B.306
 - Energy suppliers, services, guidelines, 469.150
 - High-efficiency combined heat and power facility, 469B.139
 - High-performance homes, 469B.139

ENERGY (Cont.)

Conservation and efficiency (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Home energy assessment and performance scoring, 469.703, 701.532

Rental housing unit tax credit, uniform discount rate, 469B.154

Standards, buildings, 455.496, 455.505, 455.525

State agency projects, 469.754, 469.756

Utilities, residential programs

Charges, formula, 469.643

Urban and community forest activities, contributions, 469.634, 469.652

Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

State agency projects

Authority, establishing projects, 469.754

Definitions, 469.752

Rules, 469.754, 469.756

Savings, use, 469.754

Technical assistance, 469.756

Supplier assessments, funding, 456.595, 456.597, 469.421

Tax incentives, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Weatherization, see **Weatherization**, this topic

Construction Industry Energy Board, see **CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY ENERGY BOARD**, generally

Cooperative corporations, securities registration exemption, 59.025

Counties, see **Local governments**, this topic

Definitions, generally, 469.020

Direct access regulation, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Easements

Solar, see **Solar energy**, this topic

Utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Wind, see **Wind energy**, this topic

Efficiency, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic

Electric and Magnetic Field Committee, 469.480

Electricity, see **ELECTRICITY**, generally

Emergencies

Energy Crisis Trust Fund, 458.510, 458.515

Energy resources emergency powers

Construction of statutes, 176.800

Curtailed priorities, standby, 176.770

Energy resources, defined, 176.750

Information, obtaining, use, 176.760, 176.765, 176.990

Judicial review, proclamations, orders, 176.805

Low carbon fuel standards deferrals, 468A.274

Orders

Adoption, judicial review, procedure, 176.805

Contents, scope, 176.780, 176.795

Duration, 176.790

Violations, 176.990

Penalties, 176.765, 176.990

Policy, 176.755

Proclamations, 176.775, 176.785, 176.790, 176.805

Reports to Governor, 176.760, 176.765

State agency actions, 176.780

Statewide contingency plan, 176.809, 176.815

Low carbon fuel standards deferrals, 468A.274

Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Energy Conservation Clearinghouse for Commerce and Industry, 469.135

Energy Crisis Trust Fund, 458.510, 458.515

Energy Facility Siting Council, see **ENERGY FACILITY SITING COUNCIL**, generally

Energy Project Bond Loan Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

ENERGY (Cont.)

Energy Project Supplemental Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Energy Revenue Bond Repayment Fund

(Generally), 470.050, 470.585

Transfers into fund, 470.570, 470.580, 470.610

Energy, State Department of, see **ENERGY, STATE DEPARTMENT OF**, generally

Facilities, regulation

(Generally), 469.300 et seq.

Advisory groups, 469.426, 469.480

Assessment, funding regulatory activities, 469.120, 469.421

Attachments regulation, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Carbon dioxide emissions

See also **CLIMATE CHANGE**

Offset funds, use, requirements, 469.503

Standards, compliance, 469.407, 469.409, 469.503

Civil penalties, 469.992

Cogeneration facilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Compliance reviews, 469.430

Confidential information, 469.560

Construction standards, 469.501

Cost recovery, regulatory activities, 469.360, 469.421, 469.430

Danger, public health and safety, orders, 469.550, 469.992

Definitions, 469.300

Energy Facility Siting Council, see **ENERGY FACILITY SITING COUNCIL**, generally

Enforcement proceedings, 469.550, 469.563, 469.992

Federal matters, interest, representation, 469.110

Fees

Failure to pay, penalties, 469.421

Ocean renewable energy facility siting, 274.876

Radioactive waste transportation permits, 469.605

Renewable energy, tax credit certification, 469B.145, 469B.164

Site certificates, 469.350, 469.410, 469.421, 469.441, 469.553

Hydroelectricity, see **HYDROELECTRICITY**, generally

Injunctions, 469.563

Inspection of site, authority, 469.430

Intergovernmental cooperation

(Generally), 469.520

Cost recovery, regulatory activities, 469.360, 469.421, 469.430

Energy Facility Siting Council, 469.470, 469.559

Uranium mills, cooperative agreements, 469.559

Joint operating agencies for electric power, see

ELECTRICITY

Land use compatibility statement, 469.378

Land use planning goals, compliance, 469.501, 469.503, 469.504

Monitoring environmental and ecological effects, 469.410, 469.507

Net metering, electricity, 757.300

Notice to suppliers, comments in proceedings, 469.424

Nuclear, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**

Ocean renewable energy, siting, see **Ocean**, this topic

Operation

Reduction or curtailment, safety violations, 469.540, 469.550, 469.992

Safety standards, enforcement, 469.540

Standards, generally, 469.501

People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**

ENERGY (Cont.)

Facilities, regulation (Cont.)

Policy, 469.310
Public records, 469.560
Radioactive waste disposal, see **RADIOACTIVE WASTES AND MATERIALS**
Retirement standards, 469.501
Rules
(Generally), 469.470, 469.490
Comments in proceedings, notices, 469.424
Land use, 469.504
Ocean renewable energy facility siting, 274.873, 274.876, 274.879, 274.994
Proposed rules, filing requirements, 469.520
Radioactive waste, disposal, 469.525
Site certificates, 469.330, 469.405, 469.490, 469.501, 469.503
State agency facility energy design, 276.910, 276.915
Site certificates
(Generally), 469.320, 469.401, 469.403, 469.410
Amendment, 469.403, 469.405, 469.407, 469.409
Appeal and review, 469.370, 469.402, 469.403, 469.405, 469.430, 469.441
Application
(Generally), 469.350
Amendment to increase capacity, 469.407
Comment and recommendation, public bodies, 469.350
Draft proposed order, 469.370
Evaluation, costs, 469.360, 469.421
Expedited processing, 469.360, 469.370, 469.373
Fees, 469.350, 469.410, 469.421, 469.441, 469.553
Filed prior to July 2, 1975, 469.410
Hearings, 469.370, 469.403
Notice of intent to file, 469.330, 469.350, 469.360, 469.421
Preapplication conference, 469.330
Project order, 469.330
Approval requirements, 469.503
Arbitration, carbon dioxide emission disputes, 469.409
Assessments, suppliers, 469.120, 469.421
Carbon dioxide emissions standard, compliance, 469.407, 469.409, 469.503
Civil penalties, violations, 469.992
Compliance reviews, 469.430
Conditions, 469.401, 469.402, 469.410
Consultation, agencies, 469.505
Cost recovery, regulatory activities, 469.360, 469.421, 469.430
Energy Facility Siting Council, see **ENERGY FACILITY SITING COUNCIL**, generally
Exemptions, 469.320
Farm use zoning, effect, 215.273
Future review and approval, delegation, 469.402
Hydroelectricity, see **HYDROELECTRICITY**, generally
Increase in facility capacity, amendment, 469.407
Inspection of site, authority, 469.430
Land use planning goals, compliance, 469.501, 469.503, 469.504
Monitoring environmental and ecological effects, 469.410, 469.507
Natural gas-powered engine-driven facilities, conditions, 469.373
Nuclear facilities, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**
Pipelines, 469.320, 469.405, 469.430, 469.441
Radioactive waste disposal facilities, 469.300, 469.375, 469.525, 469.553 et seq.

ENERGY (Cont.)

Facilities, regulation (Cont.)

Site certificates (Cont.)
Revocation, suspension, 469.440, 469.550
Rules
Adoption, 469.490
Amendments, 469.405
Carbon dioxide emissions standards, 469.503
Petition to determine validity, Supreme Court, 469.490
Project order, establishing, 469.330
Standards, exemption criteria, 469.501
Standards, generally, 469.501
Standby generation facilities, 469.320
Successor agencies bound, 469.410
Uranium mill or mill tailings disposal facility, 469.375, 469.553 et seq.
Small power production facilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
State agency facility energy design, see **PUBLIC BUILDINGS**
Underground facilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
Uranium mills, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**
Fees
Commercial energy audit program, 469.875, 469.885, 469.890
Energy conservation projects, 469B.285, 469B.294
Facilities, see **Facilities, regulation**, this topic
Renewable energy production systems, 469B.253, 469B.259
Small scale local energy projects, 470.060, 470.545
Transportation projects, tax credits, 469B.326, 469B.335
Forecasts, State Department of Energy, 469.059
Forests, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
Fuel, see **FUEL**, generally
Fuel cell power systems
Alternative energy device tax credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
Net metering, 757.300
State agency facilities, use, 276.910
Geothermal energy, see **GEO THERMAL RESOURCES**, generally
Governor
Emergency powers, see **Emergencies**, this topic
Small scale local energy projects, appeals, 470.100, 470.545
Greenhouse gas emissions, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**, generally
High-efficiency combined heat and power facility, 469B.130, 469B.139, 469B.142, 469B.145
High-performance homes, tax credits, 315.354, 469B.130, 469B.139, 469B.145
Housing, see **Residential programs**, this topic
Hydroelectricity, see **HYDROELECTRICITY**, generally
Hydrogen power stations, renewable portfolio standards, 469A.025, 469A.027, 469A.029, 469A.300
Indian tribes, cost recovery, facility regulation, 469.360, 469.421
Information on energy resources, obtaining, use, 176.760, 469.080, 469.090, 469.990
LEED certification, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic
Licenses
See also **Certificates and certification**, this topic
Electricity, see **ELECTRICITY**
Restricted energy contractors, 479.945
Revocation, employment violations, 469.050, 469.450
Liquefied petroleum gas, see **LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS**, generally

ENERGY (Cont.)

Loans

- Clean energy deployment program, 470.800 et seq.
- Residential energy conservation programs, see **Residential programs**, this topic
- Small scale local energy projects, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**, generally
- Utilities improvements, local governments, 223.680

Local governments

- Advisory groups, facility sites, 469.480
- Cooperation with State Department of Energy, 469.520
- Cost recovery, facility regulation, 469.360, 469.421, 469.430
- Facilities, see **Facilities, regulation**, this topic
- Federal matters, representation, 469.110
- Financing programs, improvements to real property, 223.680
- Governor, providing information to, emergencies, 176.760
- Legislative policy, consideration, 469.100
- Nuclear emergencies, health and safety procedures, 469.534, 469.536
- Review of rules and policies, 469.100
- Statewide contingency plan, recommendations, 176.815

Low-income energy assistance

- Energy Crisis Trust Fund, 458.510, 458.515
- Housing Stability Council, Oregon, duties, 458.515
- Utility bill payment assistance, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Notices

- Comments in facility proceedings, notifying suppliers, 469.424
- Energy Facility Siting Council meetings, 469.460
- Facility site certificate, intent to file, 469.330, 469.350, 469.360, 469.421

Nuclear energy, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**, generally

Ocean

- Community-based renewable energy projects, 469A.210
- Facility siting, state lands
 - Civil penalties, 274.992, 274.994
 - Definitions, 274.870
 - Fees, 274.876
 - Financial assurance, 274.879
 - Plan for decommissioning, 274.879
 - Proprietary authorization, 274.873, 274.876
 - Removal and fill permits, 274.873, 274.876
 - Rules, 274.873, 274.876, 274.879, 274.994
- Geological data sharing, territorial sea floor, 196.583
- Hydroelectric laws, applicability, 543.013
- Net metering, 757.300
- Regional transmission planning, state policy on, 757.811
- Removal and fill permits, 196.810, 196.825, 274.873, 274.876

Wave energy, see **Wave energy**, this topic

Oil and gas, see **OIL AND GAS**, generally

Oil-heated dwellings, see **Residential programs**, this topic

Outdoor lighting, shielded fixtures

- Public buildings, 455.573
- Public utilities, providing to customers, 757.765, 757.770

Pacific Northwest Electric Power and Conservation Planning Council, see **PACIFIC NORTHWEST ELECTRIC POWER AND CONSERVATION PLANNING COUNCIL**, generally

ENERGY (Cont.)

Penalties

- (Generally), 469.085, 469.990, 469.992
- Alternative energy device contractors, 469B.991
- Energy resources emergencies, 176.765, 176.990
- Fees, failure to pay, 469.421
- Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.200

Pipelines, see **PIPES AND PIPELINES**, generally

Policy

- (Generally), 469.010
- Agency consideration and review, 469.100
- Cogeneration and small power production facilities, 758.515
- Energy facility regulation, 469.310
- Energy resource emergencies, 176.755
- Renewable energy production systems, 469B.265
- Renewable energy resources, 469B.133

Producers and suppliers

See also **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

- Assessments, 456.595, 456.597, 469.120, 469.421
- Conservation services and information, providing, 469.150
- Direct access regulation, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- Director, State Department of Energy, information to, 469.080, 469.090, 469.990
- Governor, information to, 176.760
- Notice, comments in facility proceedings, 469.424
- Petroleum suppliers
 - Assessments, 456.595, 456.597, 469.421
 - Defined, 456.595, 469.020

Product efficiency standards, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic

Public contracts, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**

Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**, generally

Radioactive wastes and materials, see **RADIOACTIVE WASTES AND MATERIALS**, generally

Real estate appraisals, efficiency improvements, 674.103

Recycling rates, energy savings calculations, 459A.012

Renewable or alternative

- See also **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic
- Alternative energy device tax credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Biomass, see **BIOMASS**, generally
- Clean energy deployment program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
- Clean energy economic development, see **INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON**, generally
- Cogeneration facilities, policy, 758.515
- Community-based renewable energy projects, 469A.210
- Cooperative corporations, securities registration exemption, 59.025
- Fuel cell power systems, see **Fuel cell power systems**, this topic
- Fuels, see **FUEL**
- Geothermal energy, see **GEOTHERMAL RESOURCES**, generally
- Green jobs and industries, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**
- High-efficiency combined heat and power facility, 469B.130, 469B.139, 469B.142, 469B.145
- Homebuilder-installed renewable energy system, 469B.130, 469B.139, 469B.145
- Hydroelectricity, see **HYDROELECTRICITY**, generally
- Jobs, Energy and Schools Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Nuclear, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**, generally
- Ocean renewable energy, see **Ocean**, this topic
- People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**

ENERGY (Cont.)

Renewable or alternative (Cont.)

Planned communities, contracts, 94.700, 100.485
Public improvement contracts, 279C.527, 279C.528
Renewable Energy Center, Oregon, 352.745
Renewable Energy Development Subaccount, see

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS

Renewable Energy Fund, 286A.718
Renewable energy production systems
Definitions, 469B.250
Grants
Allocation, 469B.262
Application, 469B.253, 469B.256
Award, 469B.256
Denial, 469B.256
Fees, 469B.253, 469B.259
Performance agreement, 469B.256
Public records disclosure exemptions, 192.355
Policies and procedures, 469B.265
Potential tax credits, limitation, 469B.262
Rules, 469B.259, 469B.265
Single systems, standards, 469B.265

Renewable portfolio standards, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Rural renewable energy development zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**

Solar energy, see **Solar energy**, this topic
State buildings, energy design, 276.900 et seq.
Tariff schedules, public utilities, renewable energy generation facilities, 757.247

Tax credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Transportation electrification programs, generally, 757.357

Wave energy, see **Wave energy**, this topic

Wind energy, see **Wind energy**, this topic

Reports

(Generally), 469.059
Energy resource emergencies, 176.760, 176.765
Home energy performance scores, 469.703

Residential programs

Conservation and efficiency
(Generally), 469.631 et seq.
Advisory standards for dwellings, 469.155
Alternative energy device tax credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
Earlier energy audits, use, 469.685
High-performance homes, tax credits, 315.354, 469B.130, 469B.139, 469B.145
Home assessment and performance scoring, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**

Loans

Commercial lending institutions
(Generally), 469.715
Definitions, 469.710
Energy audit and inspection requirements, 469.720
Installation completion requirements, 469.717
Interest rate, 469.715
Tax credits, 317.111, 317.112, 469.719
Utility lending programs, 469.631 et seq.

Oil-heated dwellings

(Generally), 456.594 et seq.
Cash payments, 316.744, 317.386, 456.595, 456.597
Definitions, 456.594
Information, assistance, and technical advice, 456.595
Oil-Heated Dwellings Energy Account, 456.597

ENERGY (Cont.)

Residential programs (Cont.)

Conservation and efficiency (Cont.)
Oil-heated dwellings (Cont.)
Petroleum supplier assessment, 456.595, 456.597
Rules, 456.599
Rating system, single family residences, 469.700
Rental dwellings
Additional financing program, investor-owned utility, 469.636
Tax credit, rental units, 469B.151, 469B.154
Title of Act, 469.687
Utility programs
(Generally), 469.633, 469.651
Additional financing program, rental housing, 469.636
Alternative programs, 469.635, 469.653
Billing for energy conservation measures, 469.639
Cash payments, 316.744, 317.386, 469.641, 469.657
Definitions, 469.631, 469.649
Formula for customer charges, 469.643
Implementation, 469.645, 469.659
Urban and community forest activities, customer contributions, 469.634, 469.652
Utility service, conservation measures as, 469.637, 469.655
Weatherization, see **Weatherization**, this topic
Low-income assistance, see **Low-income energy assistance**, this topic

Restricted energy contractor's license, 479.945
Rules

(Generally), 469.040
Alternative energy devices, 316.116, 469B.103, 469B.106, 469B.112
Civil penalties, 469.085
Conservation and efficiency, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic
Electric and Magnetic Field Committee, formation, 469.480
Facility regulation and siting, see **Facilities, regulation**, this topic
Homebuilder-installed renewable energy systems, 469B.139
Oil-heated dwellings program, 456.599
Public improvement contracts, 279C.528
Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
Renewable energy production systems, 469B.259, 469B.265
Renewable energy resources, 469B.136, 469B.139, 469B.145, 469B.148, 469B.154, 469B.161, 469B.164
Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.025, 469A.075, 469A.150, 469A.170
Review by agencies, 469.100
Transportation projects, tax credits, 469B.323, 469B.326, 469B.332, 469B.335, 469B.347

Rural renewable energy development zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**

Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Site certificates, see **Facilities, regulation**, this topic

Small scale local energy projects, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**, generally

Solar energy

See also **Renewable or alternative**, this topic
Building code standards, passive solar energy, 455.525
Community solar projects, 757.386

ENERGY (Cont.)

Solar energy (Cont.)

Easements

- Appurtenance and termination, 105.890
- Creation, requirements and recording, 105.895
- Definitions, 105.885
- Property conveyance prohibiting solar energy use, void, 105.880

Installations

- Limited renewable energy technician license, 479.630
- Solar heating and cooling systems, 447.010, 447.020, 447.065, 693.111, 693.994
- Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
- Net metering, 757.300
- Planned communities, restrictions on panels, 94.778
- Public improvement contracts, 279C.527, 279C.528
- Renewable energy production systems, grants, 469B.250 et seq.
- Solar Incentivization Fund, see note after, 285B.482
- Taxation
 - Credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
 - Property tax exemption, 307.175
- Utility regulation, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

State agencies

- Conservation projects, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic
- Cooperation, energy facility regulation, see **Facilities, regulation**, this topic
- Cost recovery, facility regulation, 469.360, 469.421, 469.430
- Energy Facility Siting Council, see **ENERGY FACILITY SITING COUNCIL**, generally
- Energy resource emergencies, actions, 176.780
- Energy savings performance contracts, 276.915, 279A.010, 279A.065, 279C.335
- Facility development, rule adoption, 469.520
- Facility energy design, see **PUBLIC BUILDINGS**
- Federal matters, interest, representation, 469.110
- Fuel cell power systems, use, 276.910
- Legislative policy, consideration, 469.100
- Review of rules and policies, 469.100
- State Department of Energy, see **ENERGY, STATE DEPARTMENT OF**, generally
- Suppliers, see **Producers and suppliers**, this topic
- Taxation, see **TAXATION**
- Thermal energy, see **THERMAL ENERGY**, generally
- Tribes, cost recovery, facility regulation, 469.360, 469.421

Uranium mills, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**

Utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**, generally

Wave energy

- See also **Ocean**, this topic; **Renewable or alternative**, this topic
- Net metering, 757.300
- Renewable energy production systems, grants, 469B.250 et seq.
- Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.025

Weatherization

- See also **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic
- Commercial program, see **Commercial energy conservation services program**, this topic
- Community action agency network, program delivery system, 458.505
- Electric utilities
 - Emergency curtailment, customer credits, 757.710
 - Public purpose expenditures, 757.612
 - Rate recovery, weatherization programs, 757.689
- Hydroelectric power revenues, use, district buildings, 543.685

ENERGY (Cont.)

Weatherization (Cont.)

- School district projects, funding, 470.575, 470.810, 470.815
- Small scale local energy projects
 - Contractor certification standards, 470.560
 - Weatherization program, 470.650
- Tax incentives
 - Cash payments, exemption, 316.744, 317.386
 - Loans, commercial lending institutions, tax credits, 317.111, 317.112, 469.719
 - Weatherization Fund, districts, 543.685

Wind energy

- See also **Renewable or alternative**, this topic
- Access, protection
 - Easements
 - Appurtenance, 105.905
 - Definition, 105.900
 - Instrument creating, recordation, 105.910, 105.915
 - Lease or lease option, 105.915
 - Termination, 105.905
 - Land use planning, 92.044, 215.110, 227.090, 227.290
- Electrical installations, licensing, 479.630
- Net metering, 757.300
- Ocean renewable energy, see **Ocean**, this topic
- Renewable energy production systems, grants, 469B.250 et seq.
- Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.025
- Tax incentives
 - Alternative energy devices, credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
 - Property tax exemption, 307.175

ENERGY FACILITY SITING COUNCIL

- (Generally), 469.450
- Advisory groups, 469.480
- Chairperson, vice-chairperson, 469.460
- Compensation, 469.460
- Duties and powers, 469.470
- Electric and Magnetic Field Committee, 469.480
- Expenses
 - Advisory group members, 469.480
 - Members, 469.460
- Meetings, 192.690, 469.460
- Quorum, 469.460
- Records, security programs, disclosure exemption, 192.690
- Rules, generally, 469.470, 469.490

ENERGY, STATE DEPARTMENT OF

- (Generally), 469.030
- Account, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Advisory work group, 469.426
- Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**
- Biogas and renewable natural gas inventory, 469.137
- Comprehensive biennial report, 469.059
- Director
 - (Generally), 469.040
 - Appointments
 - Construction Industry Energy Board, 455.492
 - Small Scale Local Energy Project Advisory Committee, 470.070
 - Employment restrictions, future, 469.050
 - Energy resource information, authority, 469.080, 469.992
- Employees, compensation, 469.040
- Federal matters, representation of interests, 469.110

ENERGY, STATE DEPARTMENT OF
(Cont.)

Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 469.055
Intervention authority, state and local agency actions, 469.110
Reports to Governor, see **GOVERNOR**
Reports to legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**

ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENTS

See **EXECUTION**, generally; **JUDGMENTS**

ENGINEERING AND LAND SURVEYING, STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR

(Generally), 672.240, 672.250
Administrative officer and employees, 670.306
Creation, 672.240
Injunctions, 672.215
Members, 672.240, 672.250
Rulemaking authority, generally, 672.255
Semi-independent state agency status, 182.454 et seq., 672.240

ENGINEERS AND ENGINEERING

See also **SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS**

Actions against, 12.135, 31.300
Application of statutes, 672.060
Architects exempt, 672.060
Certificates
Branches qualified for, specification, 672.162
Content, 672.090, 672.159, 672.162
Examinations, see **Examinations**, this topic
Expiration date, 672.168
Fees, see **Fees**, this topic
Forms, 672.090
Fraud in obtaining, 672.045, 672.991
Issuance, 672.090, 672.157
Maps, plans, drawings, certification, 672.020
Necessity, 672.020, 672.045, 672.991
Newly established branches, 672.153, 672.155, 672.255
Numbering, 672.159
Prohibitions, 672.020, 672.045, 672.991
Record of, 672.159
Refusal, revocation, suspension
Appeals, 672.215
Grounds, 672.195, 672.200
Hearings, 672.210
Procedure, 672.210
Reinstatement, 672.210
Renewal
(Generally), 672.170
Dates, 672.168
Fees, 672.155, 672.170, 672.180
Refusal, grounds, 672.200
Structural engineers, certification without examination, 672.107
Water right examiners, 537.797, 537.798
Certification of maps, plans, drawings, 672.020
Chief engineer, Department of Transportation, 184.628
City, see **MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
Complaints, 672.300
Condominiums, plats, 100.115, 100.116
Construction contractors, engineering services, 672.060
County, see **COUNTY ENGINEERS**, generally
Definitions, 672.002, 672.005, 672.107
Drainage districts, see **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**

ENGINEERS AND ENGINEERING (Cont.)

Drawings and specifications, 671.025, 672.020
Earthquake vulnerability, significant structures, analysis, 672.107
Emergency relief services, liability immunity, 30.788
Engineer, defined, 672.002
Engineering geologist, certification requirement, 672.525
Engineering interns
Defined, 672.002
Discipline, sanctions, 672.200
Fees, 672.155
Prescribing standards and qualifications, 672.255
Examinations
Application forms, 672.090
Exemptions, 672.103, 672.109
Fees, 672.155
New branch of engineering, registration without examination, 672.153
Qualification for registration, 672.098, 672.103
Results, notice, 672.151
Rules, generally, 672.255
Scope and form, 672.090
Time and place, 672.090
Waiver, 672.103
Exemptions, registration, 672.060
Fees
(Generally), 672.155
Certificates
(Generally), 672.155, 672.157
Newly established branches, 672.153, 672.155, 672.255
Renewal, 672.155, 672.170, 672.180
Retirees, 672.180
Water right examiners, 537.798
Establishment by board, 672.255
Examinations, 672.155
Permit, temporary, 672.109, 672.155
Geotechnical holes, drilling, 537.885
High school pilot projects, workforce development, 660.349, 660.352
Impersonation, 672.045, 672.310, 672.991
Investigations, 672.300, 672.310
Liability, noncompliance, safety standards, 30.785
Liens, construction, 87.010
Limitation of actions, prosecutions for violations, 672.991
Maps, certification, 672.020
Municipal, see **MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
Negligence, effect, 672.200
Notice, examination results, 672.151
Penalties, 672.325, 672.991
People's utility district formation, revenue bond engineers report, financing, special levy proposal, 261.113
Permits, temporary, 672.109, 672.155
Photogrammetric mapping, see **SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS**
Plans, certification, 672.020
Practice of engineering
Acts constituting, 672.007
Defined, 672.005
Persons and firms who may practice, 672.020
Prohibited acts, 672.020, 672.045, 672.991
Private property, practice on, registration exemptions, 672.060
Professional conduct
Prescribing standards, rules, 672.255
Violations, 672.195, 672.200

ENGINEERS AND ENGINEERING (Cont.)

Professional engineers, see **Registered professional engineers**, this topic
Prohibited acts, 672.020, 672.045, 672.991
Public contracts, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
Public structures, design regulation, 447.230, 455.645
Real estate licensee exemption, 696.030
Reciprocity, 672.109
Registered professional engineers
Boundaries, corners, etc., establishing, limitations, 672.025
Certificates, see **Certificates**, this topic
Construction contractor licensure, exempt, 701.010
Crime conviction, effect, 672.200
Defined, 672.002
Environmental health specialist registration, exempt, 700.025
Examinations, see **Examinations**, this topic
Exemptions, 672.060
Identity, investigation, 672.310
Impersonation, 672.045, 672.310, 672.991
Incompetence, effect, 672.200
Liens, construction, 87.010
Necessity, 672.020, 672.045, 672.991
Qualifications for, 672.098, 672.103, 672.146, 672.255
Seal, 671.025, 672.020
Stamp, drawings and specifications, 671.025
Subdivision plats, water, sewage disposal assurances, 92.090
Surveying, authority, 672.025
Retired or inactive status, return to active status, 672.255
Rules
(Generally), 672.255
Degree requirements, alternatives, 672.146
Examinations, 672.255
Fees, 672.155
Standards of competence, structural engineers, 672.107
Water right examiners, certification, 537.797, 537.798
Seal, 671.025, 672.020
State Board of Examiners for Engineering and Land Surveying, see **ENGINEERING AND LAND SURVEYING, STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR**, generally
Structural engineers
Certification without examination, 672.107
Seismic influences, standards of competence relating to, 672.107
Significant structures, services relating to, 672.107
Subdivisions and partitions, private developers, local government regulation, 92.097
Surveys and surveying
Authority, 672.025
Mapping or geodetic control, practice of engineering, 672.005
Temporary permit, 672.109, 672.155
Transportation, Department of, chief engineer, 184.628
Water control districts, employment, 553.090, 553.320
Water development projects, private firms, employing, 541.715
Water improvement districts, see **WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS**
Water right examiners, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
Ways of necessity, proposed, investigation, 376.160

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

See **LANGUAGE**

ENTERPRISE ZONES

(Generally), 285C.045 et seq.

Boundary changes

(Generally), 285C.115
County ceases to be sparsely populated, restrictions, 285C.120
Documentation to be submitted, 285C.117, 285C.120
Positive determination requirement, 285C.115, 285C.117
Rural zones, waiver of distance limitations, 285C.120
State-federal enterprise zones, 285C.085

Business Development Department, Oregon, duties, generally, 285C.060

Construction-in-process property tax exemption, 285C.170

Definitions, 285C.050

Designation of zones

(Generally), 285C.065 et seq.
Area to be designated zone, requirements, 285C.090
Consent of governing body, 285C.065, 285C.066
Consultation requirements, 285C.067, 285C.078
Documentation to be submitted, 285C.074, 285C.078, 285C.102
Federal enterprise zone program, 285C.085
Hotels, motels, and destination resorts; election to permit as eligible business firm, 285C.070
New zone, designation after termination, 285C.250
Notice of designation, 285C.078
Number of zones, limitation, 285C.066, 285C.095
Port cosponsorship, 285C.068
Positive determination requirements, 285C.065, 285C.074, 285C.095 et seq.
Redesignation, 285C.250
Rules, 285C.066, 285C.067
Size, total area, 285C.090
Sunset of program, 285C.255
Termination of zone, 285C.245, 285C.250, 285C.255

Electronic commerce

Alternative designation of city, 285C.100
Defined, 285C.050
Designation, 285C.078, 285C.095, 285C.100, 285C.102
Documentation to be submitted, 285C.102
Number of zones, limitation, 285C.095
Positive determination requirements, 285C.095, 285C.100, 285C.102
Tax exemptions and credits
Income tax, 315.507, 315.508
Qualified property, 285C.185

Eligible business firms, generally, 285C.135

Federal enterprise zone program, 285C.085

Hotels, motels, and destination resorts, 285C.070, 285C.185

Idle property, tax exemptions, effect, 285C.190

Indian reservations

(Generally), 285C.306
Boundaries of zone, change, 285C.115
Definitions, 285C.300
Designation, 285C.255, 285C.306
Legislative findings, 285C.303
Policy, 285C.303
Qualifications, 285C.306
Reservation partnership zones, generally, 285C.306
Sponsor, 285C.320
Status as rural enterprise zone, 285C.320
Tax exemptions and credits
Income tax credit, 285C.320, 315.506

ENTERPRISE ZONES (Cont.)

- Indian reservations** (Cont.)
 - Tax exemptions and credits (Cont.)
 - Property, 285C.320
 - Termination of zone, 285C.245
- Leases to authorized business firms, exemption qualification**, 285C.145, 285C.185
- Legislative purpose**, 285C.055
- Long Term Enterprise Zone Fund**, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Management of zones**
 - Boundary changes, 285C.085, 285C.115, 285C.117, 285C.120
 - Federal enterprise zone program, 285C.085
 - Public property, availability for lease or purchase, 285C.110
 - Sponsor duties, generally, 285C.105
 - Termination of zone, 285C.245, 285C.250, 285C.255
- Port cosponsorship of zones**, 285C.068
- Property, public, availability for lease or purchase**, 285C.110
- Records, disclosure exemption**, 285C.145
- Reservation zones**, see **Indian reservations**, this topic
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 285C.060
 - Designation of zone, 285C.066, 285C.067
 - Electronic commerce, 285C.102
 - Qualifications of business firm, 285C.200
 - Rural renewable energy development zones, 285C.370
 - Tax exemptions, 285C.125, 285C.215
- Rural enterprise zones**
 - Area to be designated zone, requirements, 285C.090
 - Boundaries, waiver of distance limitations, 285C.120
 - Defined, 285C.050
 - Indian reservations, see **Indian reservations**, this topic
 - Tax exemptions and credits
 - (Generally), 285C.400
 - Application, 285C.403
 - Assessment and tax roll, notation, 285C.409
 - Certification, 285C.403, 285C.406
 - Claiming, 285C.406
 - Continuation, conditions, 285C.412
 - County assessor, duties, 285C.409
 - Definitions, 285C.400
 - Denial of certification, appeal, 285C.403
 - Disqualification, 285C.420
 - Employees, hiring and compensation, requirements, 285C.412
 - Income tax credit, 285C.406, 317.124, 317.125
 - Indian reservations, see **Indian reservations**, this topic
 - Notice to county assessor, 285C.415
 - Requirements, 285C.412
- Rural renewable energy development zones**
 - Authorization, application, 285C.356
 - Definitions, 285C.350
 - Designation of zone, 285C.353
 - Enterprise zone laws, application, 285C.365
 - Qualified property, 285C.359
 - Rules, 285C.370
 - Tax exemption, 285C.362
- Sunset of program**, 285C.255
- Tax exemptions**
 - (Generally), 285C.175
 - Appeal and review, 285C.240, 285C.403
 - Authority of county assessor or sponsor, 285C.235
 - Authorization
 - (Generally), 285C.140

ENTERPRISE ZONES (Cont.)

- Tax exemptions** (Cont.)
 - Authorization (Cont.)
 - Additional period of exemption, agreement, 285C.160
 - Application, 285C.140
 - Conditions required by sponsor, reports, 285C.150
 - Extension, 285C.165
 - Late filing, 285C.140, 285C.145
 - Minimum employment, other requirements, 285C.155
 - Claim and verification procedures, 285C.220, 285C.225, 285C.230, 285C.235
 - Construction-in-process property tax exemption, 285C.170
 - County assessor, duties, 285C.130
 - Department of Revenue, duties, 285C.125
 - Disqualification, 285C.240
 - Electronic commerce, see **Electronic commerce**, this topic
 - Eligibility, 285C.135
 - Fees, claim filing, 285C.220
 - Firm and employment qualifications
 - (Generally), 285C.200
 - First-source hiring agreements, 285C.215
 - Productivity increases, effect, 285C.205
 - Resumption of exemption period, 285C.203
 - Substantial curtailment of business operations, 285C.210
 - Suspension of employment requirements, 285C.203
 - Tax savings, uses, 285C.205
 - Granting or denying exemption, assessor, 285C.230
 - Idle property, 285C.190
 - Indian reservation zones, 285C.320
 - Late filing, 285C.220
 - Qualified property, 285C.180, 285C.185, 285C.190
 - Records, disclosure exemption, 285C.145
 - Reports, 285C.130, 285C.150
 - Rules, 285C.125, 285C.215
 - Rural enterprise zones, see **Rural enterprise zones**, this topic
 - Rural renewable energy development zones, 285C.362
 - Termination of zone, effect, 285C.245, 285C.250
 - Termination of zone**, 285C.245, 285C.250, 285C.255
 - Title of Act**, 285C.045
 - Unemployment rate, areas proposed**, 285C.090
 - Vertical housing development zones**, see **TAXATION**

ENTERTAINERS AND

ENTERTAINMENT

- See also **THEATERS AND SHOWS**
- City and county authority, establishments offering entertainment or serving alcoholic beverages, 471.164
- Minors, employment, public places**, 167.830, 167.840
- Recording group names, unlawful use, performance promotion**, 646.608, 646.647
- Sexual performances**, see **OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY**
- Smoking, aerosolizing, or vaporizing**, 433.850
- Theft of services**, 164.125
- Ticket sales, interference with, unlawful software**, 646.608, 646A.115
- Workplace rights, live entertainers**, 651.200, 651.205

ENTIRETY, ESTATES BY THE
See **JOINT RIGHTS AND PROPERTY**

ENTRAPMENT

(Generally), 161.275
Induced, defined, 161.275

**ENTREPRENEURIAL DEVELOPMENT
LOAN FUND, OREGON**

(Generally), 285B.758

**ENTRUSTED PROPERTY,
MISAPPLICATION**

(Generally), 165.095

ENTRY

See also **CONDEMNATION; SEARCHES AND
SEIZURES; TRESPASS**

**Agricultural water quality management, entry
on land**, 568.915

Arrests

(Generally), 133.235
Specification of authority, warrant, 133.140

Boilers and pressure vessels, inspection, 480.580

Canal, ditch, flume corporations, surveys, 772.010

Carey Act lands, 555.120, 555.130

Child care facility inspections, 329A.390, 329A.410

Child-caring agency inspections, 418.255

Cigarette tax enforcement, 323.740

County flood control, counties over 50,000,
549.720

County surveyors, right, 209.015

Death investigations, premises, etc., 146.103,
146.107, 146.992

Disasters, removal of debris or wreckage, 401.178

Drug manufacturing sites, 453.873

Earthquake-damaged structures

Entry and inspection, 455.448
Inspection warrant, etc., 455.448

Electrical Safety Law enforcement, 479.820

Elevator inspection, 460.135

Employment health, safety inspections, 654.067,
654.206, 654.216

Environmental Quality, Department of

Air, water pollution investigations, 468.095
Solid waste control inspections, 459.385

Federal flood control projects, 549.615

Field burning, smoke management compliance,
468A.585

Filling of materials, waters, enforcement, 196.860

Fire Marshal, State, 476.070

Flood, property removed by, recovery, 99.010,
99.040, 99.050

Food inspectors, 616.286, 616.790, 632.485

Forcible entry and detainer, see **FORCIBLE
ENTRY AND DETAINER**, generally

Forest insect and disease control, State Forester,
527.335

Forestry, State Board of, land acquisition, 526.178

Garbage, refuse disposal sites, 459.385

Hazardous substance regulation, 453.085, 453.105

Horticultural inspectors, county, 570.020

**Irrigation districts, inspection and maintenance
of water works**, 545.237

Judgments, see **JUDGMENTS**

Junkyards along highways, violations, 377.635

**Labor and employment, wage employment dis-
crimination and safety, work places**, 651.120

ENTRY (Cont.)

Landlords

Floating home facilities, 90.539, 90.725
Leased residential premises, 90.322, 90.410, 90.725
Mobile home parks, 90.539, 90.725

Lead-based paint activities, regulation, 431A.355

Livestock disease control personnel, 596.388

Metropolitan service districts, surveys, 268.340

Mobile home, factories, warehouses, inspection,
446.160

Mosquito control, 452.110, 452.230

**Motor carrier regulation, entry on premises of
carriers**, 823.023

Pipeline corporations, 772.510

**Planned communities, owners' associations,
authority**, 94.733, 100.540

Planning commissions, county, 215.080

Plant life inspectors, 570.135

Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Radiation control, 453.685

Railroads, surveys, 772.010

Removal of materials, waters, enforcement,
196.860

Right, necessity, 105.105

Service districts, county, facilities, survey,
451.590

Sewer corporations, surveys, 772.010

Soil and water conservation district directors,
568.730

Solid waste control, inspection, 459.385

State buildings, water for, 276.244

State institution water pipes, 276.248

Surveyors

County, right, 209.015
Registered professional land surveyors, 672.047

Swimming facilities, inspections, 448.040

Tobacco products tax enforcement, 323.740

Tourist facilities, inspections, 446.335

**Transportation, Department of, highway pur-
poses**, 366.365

Underground storage tank sites, inspection,
466.805

United States surveyors, 191.010, 191.020, 191.030,
191.040

Vector control, 452.110, 452.230

Water control districts, 553.095, 553.280

Water corporations, surveys, 772.010

Water improvement districts, surveys, 552.315

Water resource surveys, 542.070

**Water Resources Commission, ground water reg-
ulation**, 537.780

Weights, measures enforcement, 618.071

Wind erosion inspectors, 568.860, 568.870

**Work places, wage, employment discrimination
and safety, examinations**, 651.120

**ENVIRONMENTAL CLEANUP
ASSISTANCE ACT, OREGON**

(Generally), 465.475 et seq.

ENVIRONMENTAL CRIMES

(Generally), 468.920 et seq.

Air pollution, unlawful

Determination, number of punishable offenses,
468.941

First degree, 468.939

Second degree, 468.936

**Attorney General or district attorney approval,
felony charges**, 468.961

Audits, privilege, 468.963

Corporate fines, applicability, 468.924

ENVIRONMENTAL CRIMES (Cont.)

- Defenses, upset or bypass, affirmative defense,** 468.959
- Definitions,** 468.920
- Environmental Audit Report,** 468.963
- Environmental endangerment,** 468.951
- False information, supplying to agencies,** 468.953
- Guidelines for prosecution,** 468.961
- Hazardous wastes and materials**
 - Number of punishable offenses, determination, 468.933
 - Unlawful disposal, storage or treatment, 468.922, 468.926
 - Unlawful transport, 468.929, 468.931
- Motorized in-stream placer mining,** 468.948
- Notice to Department of Revenue,** 468.962
- Subpoenaed material, refusal to produce,** 468.956
- Water pollution, unlawful**
 - Determination, number of punishable offenses, 468.949
 - First degree, 468.946
 - Motorized in-stream placer mining, 468.948
 - Second degree, 468.943

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REGISTRATION BOARD

- (Generally),** 700.210
- Chairperson,** 700.230
- Compensation and expenses,** 700.220
- Health Licensing Office, general authority,** 676.565, 700.240
- Meetings,** 700.230
- Members,** 700.210, 700.220
- Oaths,** 700.240
- Quorum,** 700.230
- Records,** 700.240
- Witnesses,** 700.240

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SPECIALISTS

- See also HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**
- (Generally),** 700.005 et seq.
- Advertising,** 700.020
- Board,** see ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REGISTRATION BOARD, generally
- Criminal offenses,** 700.020, 700.995
- Definitions,** 700.010
- Discipline,** 676.612, 700.111
- Engineering regulations, exemption,** 672.060
- Health Licensing Office, general authority,** 676.565, 700.240
- Injunctions, violations,** 676.613
- Inspections, facilities,** 676.618
- Investigations, violations,** 676.608, 700.111
- Licenses,** see **Registration,** this topic
- Penalties,** 676.992, 700.995
- Purpose, regulation,** 700.005
- Registration**
 - Activation, 676.572
 - Appeals, 700.111
 - Application for, 700.030, 700.035
 - Defined, 700.010
 - Examination, 700.050, 700.052
 - Exemptions, 700.025
 - Fees, 676.576, 700.030, 700.035, 700.050
 - Issuance, 676.572
 - Necessity, 700.020
 - Qualifications of applicants, 700.030, 700.035
 - Records, 700.240
 - Renewal, 676.572

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SPECIALISTS (Cont.)

- Registration (Cont.)**
 - Revocation, suspension, 676.612, 700.111
 - Trainees, 700.035
 - Waste water specialists, see **Waste water specialists,** this topic
 - Without examination, 700.052
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 700.240
 - Registration, 700.030, 700.035, 700.050, 700.052
- Solid waste control inspections,** 459.385
- Titles, designations,** 700.020
- Trainees,** 700.010, 700.035
- Waste water specialists**
 - Criminal offenses, 700.020, 700.995
 - Definitions, 700.010
 - Discipline, 676.612, 700.111
 - Duties, 700.056
 - Penalties, 676.992, 700.995
 - Registration
 - (Generally), 700.053
 - Examination, 700.052, 700.053, 700.059
 - Fees, 700.030, 700.053, 700.059, 700.062
 - Qualifications, 700.053, 700.062
 - Requirement, 700.020
 - Revocation, suspension, etc., 676.612, 700.111
 - Trainees, 700.062
 - Without examination, 700.052
 - Title or designation, use, 700.020

ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE TASK FORCE

- (Generally),** 182.538
- Chairperson, vice chairperson,** 182.538
- Duties,** 182.542
- Meetings, quorum,** 182.538
- Members,** 182.538
- Natural resource agencies**
 - Defined, 182.535
 - Duties, 182.538, 182.545
 - Reports, 182.550
- Reports,** 182.538, 182.550

ENVIRONMENTAL LABORATORIES

- See **LABORATORIES**

ENVIRONMENTAL MITIGATION TRUST AGREEMENT

- (Generally),** 468A.805

ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY COMMISSION

- (Generally),** 468.010
- Appropriations,** see **STATE FINANCE**
- Compensation; expenses,** 468.010
- Contracts,** 454.525, 468A.145, 468A.365
- Depositions,** 468.120
- Director, appointment,** 468.040
- Functions, generally,** 468.015
- Low carbon fuel standards,** 468A.265 et seq.
- Members, appointment, term,** 468.010
- Oaths, administering,** 468.120
- Recycling duties,** 459A.015
- Reports to legislature,** see **LEGISLATURE**
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 468.020
 - Civil penalties, 468.130, 468.996
 - Enforcement by local health authorities, 468.060

ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

COMMISSION (Cont.)

Standards, generally, 468.020
Subpoenas, 468.120

ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY, DEPARTMENT OF

(Generally), 468.030

Administrative procedure, see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Contracts, 454.725, 465.531, 466.730, 468.035, 468.055, 468.073, 468B.320

Cooperative agreements, 468.035, 468.055

Director

(Generally), 468.030, 468.040

Appointments

Citizen advisory committees, 466.050

Compliance Advisory Panel (small businesses, air quality), 468A.330

Deputy director, 468.050

Dry cleaning advisory group, 465.507

Hazardous waste removal or remedial action, advisory committees, 465.420, 465.445

Sewage and water treatment works advisory committee, 448.407

Shipping Transport of Aquatic Invasive Species Task Force, see note after, 783.635

Variance officers, 454.660

Water use attainability analysis, advisory group, 468B.062

Compensation, 468.040

Deputy, 468.050

Duties and powers, 468.045

Tenure, 468.040

Employees, 468.030, 468.035, 468.045, 468.055

Environmental Justice Task Force, duties, 182.535 et seq.

Expedited or enhanced regulatory process, 468.073

Federal assistance, 468.035

Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 468.062

Functions, generally, 468.035

Ground water advisory and technical committees, 468B.166, 468B.167

Investigations, 468.035, 468.090, 468.095

Licenses and permits, etc., criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant, 183.700, 183.702

Policies for operation, establishment, 468.015

Reports

Hazardous substance releases, facility inventory, 465.235

Oil spill contingency planning, 468B.412

To legislature, see LEGISLATURE

Revolving funds and accounts, see FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS

State finance

Appropriations, see STATE FINANCE

Motor Vehicle Pollution Account, 468A.400

Permit fee account, 468.065

Revolving funds and accounts, see FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS

Transportation projects, cooperative services, 184.668

EPILEPSY

See DISEASES AND INJURIES

EPINEPHRINE

Public health allergy programs, 433.815, 433.817, 433.825

Schools, students, 339.866 et seq.

EQUAL PROTECTION OF LAWS

(Generally), CONST. I §20

Sex of person, CONST. I §46

EQUALITY ACT, OREGON

(Generally), 659A.004

EQUINE TRIPPING

(Generally), 167.383

EQUIPMENT

Ambulances and emergency vehicles, see AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES

Commercial fishing, see COMMERCIAL FISHING

Defined (secured transactions), 79.0102

Fires, see FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION

Forests and forestry, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forgery device, criminal possession, 165.032

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Public utilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES

Railroads, see RAILROADS

Telephones, avoiding charges, fraudulent communications device, possession, 165.070

Theft of services, 164.125

EQUITY

Abolition, procedural distinctions, actions and suits, 174.590, ORCP 2

Appellate review, 19.415

Civil procedure rules

Class action, equitable relief, ORCP 32J

Procedural distinctions, actions at law and suits in equity, abolition, 174.590, ORCP 2

Deeds, equitable title, conveyance, 223.575

Defenses, 12.040

Filiation proceedings, 109.135

Foreclosures, equity conveyances, see MORTGAGES

Insider trading, security defined, 732.420

Intangible ownership, abandonment, 98.322

Judges, power in chambers, 3.070

Juvenile courts, equitable jurisdiction, 419B.090

Municipal corporation, liens, foreclosure, 223.610

Partnerships

Actions against, partners, 67.160

Supplemental principles of law, 67.044

Pay Equity Adjustment Fund, 292.961

Public employee strikes, relief against, 243.726

Quitclaim deed, conveying title or interest, 93.865

Real property, defending possession, equitable title, 12.040

Statutory references, distinction between law and equity, construction, 174.590

Transactions, preincorporation, liability, 65.054

Transfers and conveyances, general principles supplementing, 95.290

ERRORS

See MISTAKES AND ERRORS, generally

ESCAPE

(Generally), 162.135 et seq.

ESCAPE (Cont.)

Aiding

- Escape in first degree, 162.165
- Unauthorized departure, youth correction facility or state hospital, 162.135, 162.175

Another state custody, prisoners, 135.783

Arrest, see ARRESTS

Corrections officers, peace officer powers, 423.076

Defense, third degree, illegal arrest, 162.145

Definitions, 162.135

Exotic animals, liability, 609.329

Extradition, statement, executive authority, demanding state, 133.753

First degree, 162.165

Force, see Prevention, using force, this topic

Foreign state custody, prisoners, 135.783

Juvenile delinquents, see JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS

Limitation of action, escape from civil arrest, 12.100, 12.120

Mental illness, persons with

- Retaking custody, 426.223
- State hospital or secure facility, 161.375, 162.155

Murder, death caused, 163.095, 163.115

Prevention, using force

- (Generally), 161.205
- Citizen's arrest, 161.255
- Correctional institutions, 161.265, 161.267
- Peace officers
 - (Generally), 161.235
 - Deadly physical force, use, 161.239
 - Reasonable belief, commission of offense, 161.245
- Use or threat to use, 162.155, 162.165

Public or medical assistance records, access, law enforcement, 411.320, 412.074, 413.175

Reports, superintendents of state institutions, 181A.185

Rewards, see REWARDS

Searches and seizures, person, 133.535

Second degree, 162.155

Sheriffs, liability, 169.340

State hospital or secure facility, 161.375, 162.155

Third degree, 162.145

Unauthorized departure

- Aiding, 162.175
- Defined, 162.135

Victims, notice, 161.325, 161.326, 419C.529, 419C.531

Work release programs, 144.500, 420.265

Youth correction facility inmates, 420.265, 420.905, 420.910, 420.915

ESCHEAT

(Generally), 112.055, 112.058, 116.193

Bank deposits, dividends, 711.225, 711.582, 711.590, 716.905

Common School Fund, proceeds to, 327.405, CONST. VIII §2

Court reports to Department of State Lands, 116.243

Deaths requiring investigation, notice to department, 146.125

Department of State Lands

- (Generally), 112.055
- Agreements with State Treasurer, functions, 273.141
- Appointment as personal representative, 113.085
- Claims, recovery, 116.203, 116.253, 327.405
- Distribution of assets, order, 116.193

ESCHEAT (Cont.)

Department of State Lands (Cont.)

- Estate administrators
 - Appointment, 113.235
 - Authority, generally, 113.242
 - Expenses, payment, 113.242, 327.405
 - Legacies, unclaimed, 116.203
 - Notice to, 113.045, 113.238, 116.243, 146.125
 - Recovery, 116.203, 116.253, 327.405
 - Reports from courts, 116.243
 - State Treasurer, agreements with, 273.141
 - Unclaimed estate assets, 116.203

Heir or devisee not found, notice, 113.045

Intestate decedents with no known heirs, knowledge of death, notice, 113.238

Legacies, unclaimed, 116.203

Liens, unclaimed proceeds, 87.206, 87.316

Missing persons, presumption of death, 112.058

Order, 116.193

Preferences, generally, 112.058

Presumptions

- Death, missing persons, 112.058
- Foreign states, property presumed abandoned under laws of, 98.346

Recovery after escheat, 116.203, 116.253, 327.405

Safety deposit box contents, 711.582

Small estates, affidavits, creditors, 114.520

State institution patients, cost recovery, 116.253

Unclaimed property, decedents estates assets, 116.203

Utility property, after expiration of grant, privilege or franchise, 221.470

Vesting title in state, 112.055, 116.193, 116.203

ESCROWS AND ESCROW AGENTS

Abstract preparation, application of statutes, 696.523

Actions against agents, 696.575

Application of statutes, 696.520, 696.523, 731.450

Attachment, escrow or trust funds, 696.579

Banking business regulation inapplicable, 706.005

Bonds and undertakings

- (Generally), 696.525
- Claims from bond, payment, 696.527
- Deposits in lieu of bond, 696.527
- License sanctions, failure to maintain, 696.535

Cities, incorporation, challenge to validity, monies payable by state, deposit, 221.785

Civil penalties

- (Generally), 696.585, 696.590
- Payment, licensing qualification, 696.511
- Publication of names, 696.445

Compensation, real estate brokers, duties and obligations, 696.582

Continuing care retirement communities, escrow accounts, 101.070

Control, enforcement, etc., 696.541

Crimes and offenses

- Escrow agent violations, 696.535, 696.990
- License sanctions, 696.535
- Proceeds of compensable crimes, escrow to benefit victims, 147.275

Definitions, 696.505, 696.520

Documents, accepting, written escrow instructions, 696.581

Enjoining violations, 696.545

Escrow

- Agent, defined, 696.505
- Law, citation, 696.508

Examinations by Real Estate Commissioner, 696.534, 696.541, 696.555

ESCROWS AND ESCROW AGENTS (Cont.)

Execution, escrow or trust funds, 696.579
Exemptions, licensing, 696.520
Fees, license, 696.530
Forms
Bonds, 696.525
Notice, closing documents, 9.160
Written instructions, 696.581
Fraud and deceit, sanctions, 696.535
Funds
Execution or attachment, exemption, 696.579
Trust funds, 696.243, 696.578, 696.579, 696.581
Written instructions, transactions, 696.581
Health benefit coverage, guaranteed associations, 743.535
Hearings by Real Estate Commissioner, 696.535, 696.570
Injunctions, violations, 696.545
Insurance
Organization, stock sale proceeds, 732.145
Reciprocal, deposits, 731.369
Title, as agent, 731.450
Investigation by Real Estate Commissioner, 696.545
Jurisdiction of courts, 696.545, 696.555
Legislative declaration, activities, public concern, 696.508
Lender security protection, see **REAL PROPERTY**
Licenses
(Generally), 696.511
Application for, 696.511
Bond, 696.525
Engaging in business without, 696.511, 696.577
Exemptions, 696.520
Expiration, 696.530
Fees, 696.530
Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 696.511, 696.790
Issuance, 696.511
Limited license, 696.532
Penalties, 696.590
Qualifications, 696.511
Renewal, 696.511, 696.530
Requirement, 696.511
Revocation, suspension, refusal, 696.445, 696.535
Life settlement contracts, 744.364
Manufactured structures, ownership records, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
Mortgage loan servicers, 86A.324
Notices
Changes, license application information, 696.511
Trust funds and accounts, 696.578
One-sided escrow, opening, 696.581
Ownership interests, agents, 696.511
Penalties, see **Civil penalties**, this topic; **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
Possession of agents business, Real Estate Commissioner taking, 696.555
Practice of law, unauthorized, exempt activities, 9.160
Property, accepting, written escrow instructions, 696.581
Real Estate Settlement Procedures Act, compliance, escrow account deposits, 86.240
Receiverships
Appointment, show cause, 696.555
Commissioner, Real Estate, 696.555
Records, retention, inspection, 696.534, 696.541, 696.545
Remedies not exclusive, 696.575
Reprimanding licensee, grounds, 696.535

ESCROWS AND ESCROW AGENTS (Cont.)

Rules
(Generally), 696.541
Agency relationships, acknowledgment, form, 696.845
Bank services, definition, 696.578
Licensing, 696.511, 696.530
One-sided escrow, definition, 696.581
Records, agents, 696.534
Series partition lots, 92.425, 92.433
Statutes, application, 696.520, 696.523, 731.450
Subdivision lots, sale, 92.425, 92.433
Subpoenas, 696.545, 696.570
Supervision of Real Estate Commissioner, 696.541
Support enforcement payments, electronic transfer, 25.030, 25.130
Taxes, withholding, 311.411, 314.258
Timeshare estates, see **TIMESHARE ESTATES**
Title insurance, application of statutes, 696.523, 731.450
Trust deeds, trustees, licensed escrow agents as, 86.713
Trust funds and accounts, 696.243, 696.505, 696.578, 696.579, 696.581
Unit ownership, documents assuring legal title, deposit, 100.745
Victims of crime, proceeds of compensable crimes, 147.275
Written instructions or agreement, requirements, 696.581

ESTATE FOR YEARS

Time share estates, 94.813

ESTATE TAX

Administration, 118.171, 118.410 et seq., 305.015
Agreements with taxing officials of other states, 118.540
Amount, fixing
(Generally), 118.010
Application for determination of tax due, personal representative or trustee, 118.265
Compromises, 118.350
Computation, see **Computation**, this topic
Courts, by, 118.350
Family-owned business interest, 118.120
Appeal and review
(Generally), 111.025, 118.171, 118.410, 305.410
Appraiser, witness, fee, 118.535
Title suits, tax discovered due, 118.350
Apportionment
(Generally), 118.290
Uniform Act
(Generally), 116.313, 116.323, 116.333, 116.343, 116.353
Bond of distributee, 116.333
Construction, 116.383
Definitions, 116.303
Exemptions, deductions, credits, 116.343
Foreign estates, 116.373
Income interests, 116.353
Recovery actions, 116.323, 116.333, 116.363, 116.373
Temporary interests, remainders, 116.353
Uncollectible shares, 116.363
Appraisals
(Generally), 33.610
Department of Revenue appraisal by fee appraiser, 118.535
Fee, appraisers, 118.535
Arbitration, disputes with other states, 118.540

ESTATE TAX (Cont.)

Audits and examinations, procedure, 118.171
Bequest payable from property or for limited period, 118.290
Bonds and undertakings, securing payment, 116.083, 118.250, 118.300
Certificate of no tax due, 118.250
Charitable transfers, 116.343
Collateral, payment, securing, 118.250
Collection of tax
See also **Payment of tax**, this topic
(Generally), 118.230
Income tax returns, access, 305.193, 314.840
Property subject to, 118.270
Representative, by, 118.280, 118.290
Revenues, disposition, 118.250, 118.510
Compromises, 118.350
Computation
Calculation tables, 118.010
Family-owned business interest, 118.120
Natural resource property, credit, 118.140
Oregon special marital property, 118.013
Connection to federal laws, generally, 118.007
Credits
Apportionment, allowances, 116.343
Natural resource property, 118.140
Deductions
Apportionment, allowances, 116.343
Family-owned business interest, 118.120
Marital gifts, trusts, 130.240
Support, spouse, children, not deduction, 114.075
Deficiencies
Discharge, personal liability, personal representative or trustee, 118.265
Interest, 118.260
Notice of, 118.165
Procedure, determination, 118.171
Definitions
(Generally), 118.005, 118.007
Natural resource property, 118.140
Nonresident decedent, 118.010
Resident decedent, 118.010
Delinquency penalty, 118.260
Deposit where tax not determined, 118.260
Determination, see **Amount, fixing**, this topic
Disclosure, returns, information, 118.525
Domicile and residence, see **Nonresident estates**, this topic
Educational purposes, transfers, 116.343
Exemptions, apportionment, allowances, 116.343
Extension, time, payment, 118.225
Family-owned business interest, 118.120
Federal estate tax returns, changes, effect, 118.100
Federal laws, connection to, generally, 118.007
Fines, see **Penalties**, this topic
Foreign
Recovery from heirs, devisees, 116.373
Representatives, payment, release, 116.263
Stock transfers, 118.310
Imposition of tax, generally, 118.010
Interest
(Generally), 118.260
Apportionment, 116.323
Liability for, 118.210
Refunds, 118.100, 118.260
Jurisdiction of courts, 111.025, 118.410, 305.410
Legacy payable from property or for limited period, 118.290
Liability for
(Generally), 118.210
Devisees, heirs, 116.363, 118.210

ESTATE TAX (Cont.)

Liability for (Cont.)
Discharge, personal liability, personal representative or trustee, 118.265
Foreign administrations, 116.263
Personal representatives, 116.363, 118.210
Lien of tax, 118.230, 118.280, 118.290
Lists, property transfers and other data, personal representative, 118.160
Literary purposes, transfers, 116.343
Marital deduction gifts, trusts, 130.240
Marital property, Oregon special, 118.013, 118.016
Natural resource property, credit, 118.140
Nonresident estates
Domicile disputes, agreements, 118.540
Imposition and amount of tax, 118.010
Property subject to, 118.270
Stock transfers, 118.310
Transfers of property, 116.263, 118.010
Notices
Deficiency, notice of, 118.165
Family-owned business interests, 118.120
Oregon special marital property, 118.013, 118.016
Oregon taxable estate, generally, 118.010
Out-of-state property, see **Nonresident estates**, this topic
Payment of tax
See also **Collection of tax**, this topic
Agreements with other states, domicile disputes, 118.540
Application for determination of tax due, personal representative or trustee, 118.265
Bond, 116.083, 118.250, 118.300
Collection, 118.230
Compromises, 118.350
Deferred, bond, 116.083, 118.250, 118.300
Deficiencies, see **Deficiencies**, this topic
Delinquency penalty, 118.260
Deposit, tax undetermined, 118.260
Discharge, personal liability, personal representative or trustee, 118.265
Evidence of, 118.250
Extension, time, 118.225
Interest, 118.210, 118.260
Receipts, 118.250
Representatives, other responsible persons, 116.083, 118.250, 118.280
Returns, see **Returns**, this topic
Revenue, Department of, to, 118.250, 118.310
Sale of property for, authority, 118.280
Stock, bond, transfers, 118.310
Time
(Generally), 118.100, 118.260
Extension, 118.225
Refunds, 118.227
Warrant, issuance and recordation, 118.230
Penalties
Criminal, 118.990
Delinquency, 118.260
Failure to file return, 118.260
Pensions, 238.445
Personal representatives
Deferred payment election, 118.300
Defined, 118.005
Legacies, 118.290
Payment, necessity, 116.083, 118.250
Receipts, 118.250
Sale of property, 118.280
Property subject to
(Generally), 118.270
Lists of property transfers, personal representatives, 118.160
Natural resource property, credit, 118.140

ESTATE TAX (Cont.)

Property subject to (Cont.)

- Nonresidents, 118.270
- Oregon special marital property, 118.013, 118.016
- Retirement benefits, 238.445

Public purposes, transfers, 116.343

Rates of tax, 118.010

Receipts, 118.250

Reciprocity, apportionment actions, 116.373

Refunds

- (Generally), 118.100
- Application of laws, 118.171
- Deposits, 118.260
- Interest, 118.100, 118.260
- Time period, 118.227

Religious purposes, transfers, 116.343

Retirement benefits, 238.445

Returns

- (Generally), 118.160, 118.260, 118.990
- Employees, Department of Revenue, disclosing information, advising of limitations, 118.525
- Failure to file, 118.260
- Federal returns, changes, 118.100
- Information disclosure, 118.525
- Oregon special marital property, attachments, 118.013, 118.016
- Time for filing, 118.100
- When required, 118.160

Revenues, disposition, 118.250, 118.510

Review, see Appeal and review, this topic

Rules, 118.010, 118.013, 118.016, 118.140, 118.265

Scientific purposes, transfers, 116.343

Special value disqualification, changes in, effect, 118.100

State, transfers to, 116.343

Stock and bond transfers, payment before, necessity, 118.310

Taxing officials of other states, agreements with, 118.540

Title, real property, actions or suits, 118.350

Transfers

- Property, see **Property subject to**, this topic
- Stocks and bond transfers, payment before, necessity, 118.310
- Tax liens, sale of property, 118.280

Trusts and trustees

- Apportionment directed by trust, 116.313
- Charitable transfers, 116.343
- Legacy payable out of property, 118.290
- Marital deduction gifts, 130.240
- Oregon special marital property, 118.013, 118.016
- Sale to pay, power, 118.280

Witnesses, appraisers, fee, 118.535

ESTATES

ABLE accounts, death of beneficiary, 178.380

Attorney fees

- (Generally), 113.005
- Reasonable, determination, 116.183

Conservatorships, see CONSERVATORSHIPS, generally

Deeds and conveyances, see DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES

Digital assets, fiduciary access, see FIDUCIARIES

Estate sales, regulatory exemptions, 698.650

Evidence, see EVIDENCE

Future interests, see FUTURE INTERESTS, generally

Immunities, decedents' estates, see PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES

Income tax (state), see INCOME TAX (STATE)

ESTATES (Cont.)

Joint rights, see JOINT RIGHTS AND PROPERTY, generally

Medical assistance recipients, see MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Probate, see PROBATE, generally

Public assistance recipients, claims against, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

Real property, see REAL PROPERTY

Restitution, estate as victim, 137.106

Senior and disability services, claims, limitation, 410.160

Taxation

- Estate tax, see ESTATE TAX, generally
- Income taxes, see INCOME TAX (STATE)

Timeshare, see TIMESHARE ESTATES, generally

Veterans, claims against, 115.125, 406.050, 406.085, 406.100, 406.110

Workers' compensation award, payment to estate, 656.218

ESTHETICIANS, BOARD OF CERTIFIED ADVANCED

(Generally), 676.650, 676.655

Health Licensing Office, oversight, 676.565

ESTHETICS AND ESTHETICIANS

See BARBERS, HAIR DESIGNERS, AND COSMETOLOGISTS, generally

ESTIMATES

Corporation taxes, see CORPORATE EXCISE AND INCOME TAXES

Income tax (state), see INCOME TAX (STATE)

Local budgets, see LOCAL BUDGET LAW

Revenue, state, see STATE FINANCE

ESTOPPEL

Abuse of vulnerable persons, actions, estoppel based on criminal conviction, 124.140

Affirmative defense, pleading, ORCP 19B

Archaeology law violations, judgment for state, 358.925, 358.928

County assessors, form furnishing, 305.840

False claims to public agencies, 180.770

Pleading as affirmative defense, ORCP 19B

Racketeering activities, judgment for state, 166.725

Surety companies, power to execute undertaking, 742.368

Tax foreclosure judgment, 312.220

Water rights claimants, failure to appear or present proof, 539.210

ESTRAY ANIMALS

See LIVESTOCK

ESTUARIES

Defined, 196.800

Fish spawning areas, fill or removal, 196.805

Permits, fills, 196.825

South Slough National Estuarine Research Reserve, see SOUTH SLOUGH NATIONAL ESTUARINE RESEARCH RESERVE, generally

ETHANOL

Blended gasoline sales, see GASOLINE AND GASOLINE DISPENSERS

ETHICS

- Adverse or pecuniary interests**, see **ADVERSE OR PECUNIARY INTERESTS**, generally
- Government ethics**, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**, generally
- Hospitals, informed consent for patients**, 127.760
- Schoolteachers and administrators, knowledge required**, 342.123

ETHNICITY

- See **RACE AND ETHNICITY**, generally

EUGENE, CITY OF

- Urban growth boundary, needed housing**, 197.304

EUTHANASIA

- See **DEATH**

EVACUATIONS

- Emergencies**, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**

EVASION

- Income tax (state)**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

EVICITION

- Landlord and tenant**, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

EVIDENCE

- See also **WITNESSES**

Absence and absentees

- Death**, see **Death**, this topic
- Ground for postponement, ORCP 52B**

Abstracts of title, 93.660

Abuse of persons

- Child abuse**, see **Child abuse**, this topic
- Elderly persons**
 - Complaints, hearsay exception**, 40.460
 - Nursing homes, patient abuse, privileges**, 441.675
 - Photographs**, 124.080
- Family abuse and violence, prior convictions**, 40.355
- Nursing homes, patient abuse, privileges**, 441.675
- Pattern, practice, or history**, 40.172
- Vulnerable person, investigative demands**, 124.125

Accident reports, 654.720

Accident, proving, character admissibility, 40.170

Accountants, prima facie violations, 673.370

Accused, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Acts

- Part given in evidence, admissibility, whole**, 40.040
- Presumption, intent, ordinary consequences of voluntary act**, 40.135
- Usage, explanation of character of act**, 41.270

Addresses, hearsay declarants, making known to adverse party, 40.465

Adjudicative facts, judicial notice, Rules governing, 40.060

Admissibility (generally)

- Authentication**, see **Authentication**, this topic
- Court, preliminary questions, determination**, 40.030
- Duplicates**, 40.560
- Erroneous ruling, effect**, 40.025
- Other evidence of contents**, 40.565
- Privileged matter, disclosure under compulsion or without claim opportunity**, 40.285

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Admissibility (generally) (Cont.)

- Reproductions**, 40.562

Admissions

- (Generally)**, 40.450
- Advance damage payments, tort actions**, 31.550, 31.560, 31.565
- Contents of writings, recordings or photographs, proof**, 40.580
- Crimes and offenses**
 - See also **CONFESSIONS**
 - (Generally)**, 136.425
 - Attorney, pretrial, use**, 135.037
 - Challenges, pretrial**, 135.037
 - Diversion**, 135.891
 - Guilty or no contest plea proceedings, admissibility**, 135.445
 - Murder, aggravated, previous conviction**, 163.103
 - Omnibus hearing, use**, 135.037
 - Plea discussion and agreement proceedings, admissibility**, 135.445
 - Preliminary hearings, statements of defendants**, see **PRELIMINARY HEARINGS**
 - Pretrial challenges**, 135.037
 - Pretrial hearing, use**, 135.037
 - Statements of defendants**, 135.070, 135.073, 135.095 et seq., 136.435
 - Withdrawn guilty or no contest pleas, admissibility**, 135.445
- Declarant, credibility, attacking**, 40.475
- Oral, weight of**, 10.095
- Parentage proceedings**, 109.155, 109.230
- Sales, oral contract**, 72.2010
- Service, proof, written admissions, ORCP 7F**

Adoption proceedings, 109.326, 109.385

Advance payment, expenses or damages, offer, 12.155, 31.555, 40.195

Adverse possession, real property, written conveyance, presumption, 40.135

Affidavits

- DNA testing, post-conviction**, 138.692
- Grand juries, receiving as evidence**, 132.320
- Informers, testimony necessary to fair determination, showing**, 40.275
- Publication**, 193.080

Agents

- Liability insurance, admissibility**, 40.205
- Statement, admission by party-opponent**, 40.450

Agreements, see **Contracts and agreements**, this topic

Alcoholic beverages

- Age and identity, purchasers**, 471.130, 471.135
- Nuisance abatement, defense**, 471.655
- Past use or sale, school employee-student privilege**, 40.245
- Sales**, 471.680

Alibi, notice, 135.455

Alteration

- Hindering prosecution**, 162.325
- Tampering**, 162.295

Ancient documents

- Authenticity**, 40.505
- Hearsay exception**, 40.460

Animal trespasses, fences, 608.015

Antitrust

- Investigations, materials, use in other proceedings**, 646.836
- Suits, investigative demand**, 646.750

Appeal and review

- Biological evidence, court orders**, 133.715
- Conviction of crime, attacking witness credibility, pendency of appeal**, 40.355

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Appeal and review (Cont.)

Writings used to refresh memory, preserving and availability, 40.375

Application of Evidence Code, generally, 40.015

Appointments

Interpreters, 40.325

Public office, presumptions, 40.135

Arrest warrants, issuance, rules inapplicable, 40.015

Assault and battery, civil, character for violent behavior, party, admissibility, 40.170

Attorneys

Definition, lawyer, 40.225

Lawyer-client privilege, 9.460, 40.225, 40.252

Privilege, claim, comment on, 40.290

Professional conduct, sanctions for violations, suppression or exclusion of evidence, 9.490

Rules of professional conduct, judicial notice, 40.090

Authentication

See also **Identification**, this topic

Condition precedent to admissibility, satisfaction, 40.505

Self-authentication, certain documents, records, etc., 40.510

Subscribing witness, writings, testimony not necessary, 40.515

Automobile dealers, actions against manufacturers, irreparable injuries, statute violations, 650.167

Bad faith, loss or destruction, writings, recording or photographs, admissibility, other evidence, 40.565

Banks and banking

Bad checks, knowledge, 164.085

Bank Act compliance, investigations, 706.775

Burden of proof

Collections, 74.2020, 74.4030

Liquidations, claims, 711.554, 711.605

Consumer and Business Services, Department of, administrative documents, etc., public officer privilege, 705.137, 705.139

Documents, filing, certificate, 706.575

Liquidation, claims, petition, 711.550, 711.554, 711.605

Signatures, commercial paper, 40.510

Trust funds, preference, 711.515

Baptismal records, hearsay exception, 40.460

Battery, civil, character for violent behavior, party, admissibility, 40.170

Bench warrants, issuance, rules inapplicable, 40.015

Bias or prejudice

Compromise offers, admissibility, 40.190

Credibility of witness, attacking, 40.360

Erroneous ruling, evidence admission or exclusion, not presumed prejudicial, 40.025

Liability insurance, admissibility, 40.205

Relevant evidence, exclusion, 40.160

Bicyclists, lack of protective headgear, 814.489

Biological evidence, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Birth

Presumption, lawful wedlock, legitimacy, 40.135

Vital statistics, see **Vital statistics**, this topic

Boats, see **BOATS AND BOATING**

Books

Documents, see **Documents**, this topic

Records, see **Records and recording**, this topic

Boundaries, reputation and judgment, hearsay exception, 40.460

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Brands

Booming equipment and forest products, certified copy of registration, 532.070

Fruit, vegetable containers, equipment, unlawful use, 632.280

Livestock, ownership or right of possession, 604.035

Breath analysis equipment, documents containing data, authentication, 40.460, 40.510

Burden of proof

Bank

Collections, 74.2020, 74.4030

Liquidations, claims, 711.554, 711.605

Burden of persuasion

(Generally), 40.105

Instructions, 40.110

Burden of producing evidence, 40.115

Civil forfeiture actions, 131A.255

Commodities contracts, prohibitions, exemptions or classifications, 645.230

Condemnation actions, compensation, 35.305

Criminal actions, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Elections, false statements, deprivation of nomination or election, 260.532

Electronic legal material, authenticity, 192.735

Income tax, see **Income tax (state)**, this topic

Landlord action for possession, 90.445, 105.139

Local governments, state mandates, funding sufficiency, CONST. XI §15

Open meetings, law, violations, 192.695

Parentage, challenging, 109.070

Pawnbrokers, due care, 726.380

Preponderance, civil cases, 10.095

Presumptions, see **Presumptions**, this topic

Securities law exemption, 59.275

Special motions to strike (strategic lawsuits against public participation), 31.150

Tax Court, 305.427

Workers' compensation, permanent total disability, 656.206

Business

Ordinary course followed, presumption, 40.135

Records

Hearsay exception, 40.460

Registry, Secretary of State, 56.110

Business trusts, authority to do business, 128.590

Cemetery lot abandonment, 97.910

Certificates and certification

Acknowledged documents, notary public or other officer, self-authentication, 40.510

Foreign public documents, authentication, 40.510

Public documents under seal, signature, capacity and genuineness, 40.510

Public records, copies, 40.510, 40.570

Character and reputation

Admissibility of evidence, 40.170

Assault and battery, civil, party, violent, 40.170

Character trait, proof, testimony, 40.175

Conduct, specific instances, 40.175, 40.350

Credibility, attacking, 44.370

Hearsay exceptions, 40.460

Liquor nuisance abatement, 471.655

Opinion testimony, 40.175

Property, ownership, presumption, 40.135

Prostitution places, 167.027

Reputation testimony, 40.175

Sexual offenses, victim's behavior, admissibility, 40.210, 40.211

Witnesses

(Generally), 40.170, 40.345

Character, truthfulness or untruthfulness, 40.350

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Characteristics, authentication**, 40.505
- Checks**, see **Commercial Code**, this topic
- Child abuse**
 - Certain privileges not grounds for excluding, 419B.040
 - Complaints, hearsay exception, 40.460
- Children**, see **Minors**, this topic
- Chiropractors, suspension or revocation, license, another state**, 684.100
- Christian Science practitioner, clergy member-penitent privilege**, 40.260
- Citation, Evidence Code**, 40.010
- Civil actions, suits and proceedings, applicability, Evidence Code**, 40.015
- Civil forfeiture actions, standards of proof**, 131A.255
- Class actions**, 1.004, 41.815
- Clergy member-penitent privilege**, 40.260
- Cognizance by the senses, objects, admissibility**, 41.660
- Collateral matters, contents of writings, recordings and photographs, proof, evidence other than original**, 40.565
- Commercial Code**
 - Forged signature, negligence, 73.0406
 - Presumptions, 71.2060
 - Protests of commercial paper, notice of dishonor, 194.380
 - Secured transactions, see **Secured transactions**, this topic
 - Self-authentication, 40.510
 - Signatures, 73.0308
 - Third-party documents, 71.3070
 - Usage of trade, 71.3030
- Commercial publications, hearsay exception**, 40.460
- Commodities contracts, investigations, taking**, 645.210
- Comparison, specimens, authentication**, 40.505
- Comprehensive plans, judicial notice**, 40.090
- Compromise or settlement**
 - Employee injuries, admissibility, 17.075
 - Offers, admissibility, 40.190
 - Payment, expenses or damages, offer, 12.155, 31.555, 40.195
- Computer printouts, support obligation proceeding**, 25.200
- Concealment, effect**, 10.095
- Condemnation actions**
 - (Generally), 35.235, 35.275, 35.305, 35.315
 - Electric transmission lines, certificates, 758.015
 - Repurchase, 35.385, 35.395, 35.410
 - Throughways, 374.055
- Conditional release proceedings, criminal defendants, application of rules**, 40.015
- Conduct**
 - Character, specific instances, admissibility, 40.175
 - Culpable, subsequent remedial measures, admissibility, 40.185
- Confessions, hearings on admissibility, conducting out of jury hearing**, 40.030
- Conflicting presumptions**, 40.130
- Confusion of issues, relevant evidence, exclusion**, 40.160
- Consent**
 - Clergy member-penitent communications, 40.260
 - Informer identity revealing, government unit, 40.275
 - Social worker-client privilege, communications, 40.250, 675.580
 - Spousal privilege, 40.255

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Consent (Cont.)**
 - Stenographer-employer privilege, examination as to communication or dictation, 40.265
- Conspiracy, statement by coconspirator, admission by party-opponent**, 40.450
- Constitutional law, judicial notice**, 40.090
- Construction contractors, licensure**, 701.031
- Construction, rules**, 40.020
- Consular officials**, see **Diplomats and consuls**, this topic
- Consumer and Business Services, Department of, administrative documents, etc., public officer privilege**, 705.137, 705.139
- Contempt proceedings, applicability**, 40.015
- Context, evidence admission or exclusion, predicting error**, 40.025
- Contracts and agreements**
 - Conduct as making lease contract, 72A.2040
 - Consumer, plain language certification, 180.555
 - Presumptions, 40.135
 - Prima facie evidence, 71.3070
 - Usage, explanation of character, 41.270
 - Wills, devises to make, 112.270
- Controlled substances**, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**
- Conveyances**, see **Deeds and conveyances**, this topic
- Conviction of crime**
 - Hearsay exception, previous judgment, 40.460
 - Previous convictions
 - (Generally), 136.433, 136.434
 - Aggravated murder, 163.103
 - Dangerous offenders, 161.735
 - Reports on convictions, use, 179.045
 - Witness credibility, attacking, 40.350, 40.355
- Copies**
 - Chiropractors, license suspension or revocation, another state, 684.100
 - Defined, 40.550
 - Electronic legal material, 192.735
 - Estate records, prima facie evidence, 205.220
 - Facsimile machines, reproductions, 40.550
 - Housing authorities, resolutions, admissibility, 456.090
 - Mining, certificate of ownership, assessment-performing co-owners, admissibility, 517.300
 - Optical imaging, duplicate, defined, 40.550
 - Photocopies
 - Photostating (writings and recordings defined), 40.550
 - Public records, evidentiary effect, 192.050, 357.865
 - Reproductions, photographic, microfilm, etc., 40.562
 - Secondary evidence, defined, 41.500
 - Unemployment compensation, orders, awards, etc., 657.655
 - Writings, recordings and photographs, proof of contents, 40.560
- Counseling sessions, peer support, communications, law enforcement officers, emergency services**, 181A.835
- Counselors, school, school employee-student privilege**, 40.245
- County roads, legalization proceedings, governing body order, proof, existence**, 368.216
- Course of business, ordinary course followed, presumption**, 40.135
- Courts**
 - Application of Evidence Code, generally, 40.015
 - Discretion, additional inquiry, cross-examination, 40.370

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Courts (Cont.)

In camera

Informers, identity disclosure and necessity of testimony, 40.275

Writings, refreshing memory, examination, 40.375

Jurisdiction, lawful exercise, presumption, 40.135

Justice courts, see **Justice courts**, this topic

Juvenile courts, see **Minors**, this topic

Offer of proof, adding statement or directing question and answer form, 40.025

Preliminary questions, witness qualification, privilege or admissibility, determination, 40.030

Privilege, claim, comment on, 40.290

Reentry courts, applicability, 40.015

Rules, judicial notice, 40.090

Credibility

(Generally), 10.095

Evidence relevant, right to introduce, 40.030

Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**

Crimes and offenses

Abandonment, conspiracy, presumption, 161.465

Abuse of persons, see **Abuse of persons**, this topic

Accused

Character trait, evidence, admissibility, 40.170

Custodial interviews, recordings, 133.400

Hearings, preliminary matters, request or interest of justice, 40.030

Testimony, preliminary matters, cross-examination, 40.030

Admissibility

Compensatory fines, award, 137.101

Hypnotized witnesses, evidence secured, 136.695

Self-incrimination, compelled testimony or evidence production, 136.619

Statements of defendant, preliminary, 135.070, 135.073, 135.095 et seq., 136.435

Testimony, decision, trial court, 136.310

Admissions, see **Admissions**, this topic

Aggravation or mitigation hearings, 137.090

Alibi, intent to rely on, notice, 135.455

Alteration

Hindering prosecution, 162.325

Tampering, 162.295

Authentication

Grand jury witnesses, affidavits, 132.320

Statement of defendant, preliminary hearing, 135.100

Bad checks, knowledge, 164.085

Biological evidence

Blood and buccal samples, 137.076, 161.325, 181A.155, 419C.473

DNA testing, post-conviction, see **POST-CONVICTION RELIEF**

Preservation

(Generally), 133.707

Appeals, 133.715

Court orders, 133.715

Custodian's obligation to preserve, 133.707

Definitions, 133.705

Disposal, notice of intent, 133.709

Inventory, 133.713

Mailing notice or order to defendant, 133.717

Motion to preserve, 133.709, 133.715

Right of defendant to review evidence, 133.713

Sexual assault forensic evidence kits, 181A.325

Sex offenses, see **SEX OFFENSES**

Burden of proof

Aggravated murder, sentence review, likelihood of rehabilitation, 163.105

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

Burden of proof (Cont.)

Criminal forfeiture hearings, interest in property, 131.582

Defenses, 161.055

Enhancement fact at sentencing, 136.785, 136.792

Mental disorders, 161.341, 161.346, 161.351, 419C.400, 419C.532, 419C.540

Post-conviction relief hearings, preponderance of evidence, 138.620

Reasonable doubt

Degree of crime, conviction, lowest degree, 136.050

Enhancement fact at sentencing, 136.785

Guilt, acquittal, 136.415

Sexual abuse restraining orders, 163.763

Cameras and recordings of peace officers, 133.741, 136.295, 165.540

Case in chief (ORCP 58B), 136.330

Checks

Bad, knowledge, 164.085

Wire, existence and execution, 165.845

Civil evidence laws, applicability, 136.430

Comment, court (ORCP 59E), 136.330

Compensatory fines, award, admissibility, 137.101

Concealment, 162.295

Confessions, see **CONFESSIONS**, generally

Conspiracy, abandonment, presumption, 161.465

Construction of statutes, trial court, 136.310

Controlled substances, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

Conviction, see **Conviction of crime**, this topic

Copies, jury use (ORCP 59C), 136.330

Corroboration

Accomplice testimony, 136.440

Admissions and confessions, 136.425, 136.427

Falsity, perjury or false swearing, 162.115

Treason, 166.005, CONST. I §24

Court comments (ORCP 59E), 136.330

Culpable commission, offense outside Criminal Code, proof, 161.105

Custodial interviews, recordings, 133.400

Dangerous offenders, consideration for sentence, 161.735

Death

Cause and manner, preserving, 146.103

Entry and search, building, room, etc., 146.107

Property found on body, temporary possession, medical examiner, district attorney or sheriff, 146.125

Deception, preventing production, 162.295

Defendant's statements, 135.070, 135.073, 135.095 et seq., 136.435

Defenses, burden of proof, 161.055

Degree of crime, reasonable doubt, lowest, conviction, 136.050

Depositions, see **DEPOSITIONS**, generally

Destruction, 162.295

Discovery, see **DISCOVERY**

Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**

Drug use, offer by defendant, negating element of crime, 161.125

Duplicates and copies, jury use (ORCP 59C), 136.330

Enhancement fact at sentencing, 136.780, 136.785, 136.792

Evidence Code, applicability, 40.015

Exceptions, instructions, error (ORCP 59H), 136.330

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)
Excluding relevant evidence, violation of statutory provision, 136.432
Extreme risk protection orders, 166.527, 166.530, 166.533, 166.535
False physical evidence, knowingly making, etc., 162.295
Family abuse and violence, prior convictions, admissibility, 40.355
Fingerprints, dangerous offenders, previous conviction, 161.735
Force, preventing production, 162.295
Forged instrument, possession, 165.027
Gambling, sporting events, proving occurrence, 167.153
Grand juries, see **Grand juries**, this topic
Hearsay, preliminary hearings, 135.173, 135.185
Homicide, see **Homicide**, this topic
Hypnotized witnesses secured, admissibility, 136.695
Informers, identity disclosure, privilege, government units, 40.275
Innocence, presumptions, 136.415
Instructions to jury
Binding, jury, 136.320
Charging, court (ORCP 59C), 136.330
Conviction, previous, murder, 163.103
Credibility of testimony, defendant or accused, 136.643
Error, exceptions (ORCP 59H), 136.330
Fact matters, comment, judge (ORCP 59E), 136.330
Further, after retirement for deliberation (ORCP 59D), 136.330
Law, court, verdict not general, 136.485
Mistake of law, 136.480
Intent to commit crime, exception to privilege, 40.252
Interception of communications, see **Wiretapping and eavesdropping**, this topic
Interpreters, 40.325
Intimidation, preventing production, 162.295
Intoxication, offer by defendant, negating element of crime, 161.125
Judgment, entry, justice courts, conclusive, 156.240
Judicial notice, jury, 40.085, 136.310
Justice courts, judgment, entry, conclusive, 156.240
Lawyer-client privilege, 9.460, 40.225, 40.252
Mental disorders
Burden of proof, 161.341, 161.346, 161.351, 419C.400, 419C.532, 419C.540
Intent, 161.300
Introduction, 161.309, 419C.524
Jury instructions, 161.313
Juveniles, 419C.400, 419C.411, 419C.524, 419C.532, 419C.540
Murder, see **Homicide**, this topic
Mutilation, 162.295
Newly discovered, new trial (ORCP 64B, 64D), 136.535
Notes by wire, existence and execution, 165.845
Objections and exceptions
Demurrers, 135.640, 135.650
Indictment, time, 135.520
Information or complaint, time, 135.520
Statement of defendant, preliminary hearing, admission, 136.435
Venue, waiver, 131.305
Order of proceedings, jury trial (ORCP 58B), 136.330
Parentage, 163.565

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)
Parole and probation
Proceedings, 144.315
Revocation hearings, 144.343
Uniform Act for Out-of-State Supervision, hearings, 144.615
Plea discussions or agreements, admissibility, 135.435, 135.445
Portable electronic devices, forensic imaging, 133.539
Post-conviction relief, see **POST-CONVICTION RELIEF**
Prejudice
Jeopardy, former, termination of prosecution, 131.525
Venue, change, 131.355
Preliminary hearings, see **PRELIMINARY HEARINGS**
Premises, view (ORS 10.100), 136.330
Presumptions
Abandonment, conspiracy, 161.465
Accusatory instrument, stating, 135.713
Firearms, alteration, etc. of identification, change of possession, 166.450
Innocence, 136.415
Submitting to jury, 40.125
Theft, value of property, 164.115
Pretrial hearings, 135.037
Preventing production, physical evidence, 162.295
Prostitution, place of, 167.027
Questions of fact and law, see **QUESTIONS OF FACT AND LAW**, generally
Racketeering activities, collection, investigative agencies, 166.730
Reasonable doubt
Acquittal, 136.415
Degree of crime, conviction, lowest, 136.050
Enhancement fact at sentencing, 136.785
Jury instructions, 10.095
Rebutting evidence, introduction (ORCP 58B), 136.330
Removal, 162.295
Restitution, civil actions admissibility, 137.109
Restorative justice programs, 161.398, 423.610
Searches and seizures, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**
Self-incrimination, compelled testimony or evidence production, admissibility, 136.619
Sex offenses, see **SEX OFFENSES**
Social worker-client privilege, 40.250, 40.252, 675.580
Sporting events, gambling, proving occurrence, 167.153
Statements of defendants, preliminary hearings, see **PRELIMINARY HEARINGS**
Subpoenas, see **SUBPOENAS**
Tampering
(Generally), 162.295
Physical evidence, defined, 162.225
Telegraphs, checks, notes, etc. by wire, existence and execution, 165.845
Theft
(Generally), 164.025
Bad checks, knowledge, 164.085
Treason, 166.005
Unmanned aircraft systems, 837.310, 837.345, 837.360
Variance, accusatory instrument and proof, proceeding not acquittal, 131.535
Victims, see **Victims of crime**, this topic
View of premises, 136.330

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Violation of statute, excluding relevant evidence, 136.432
- Weapons and firearms, identification, alteration etc., change of possession, presumption, 166.450
- Writings used to refresh memory, striking testimony or declaring mistrial, 40.375

Cumulative evidence

- Charge to jury, 10.095
- Relevant evidence, exclusion, 40.160

Damages

- Offer or payment, 12.155, 31.555, 40.195
- Punitive, clear and convincing evidence, 31.730

Deadly physical force plans, conclusions and recommendations, 181A.795

Death

- Hearsay exception, statement under belief of, 40.465
- Lawyer-client privilege, deceased client, communications relevant between parties, 40.225
- Military records, 43.450
- Presumptions
 - Absentee estates, 117.045
 - Governor's proclamation, 176.740
 - Reports of death
 - (Generally), 432.133, 432.138
 - Missing at sea, 146.045
 - Seven years, 40.135
 - Simultaneous, 112.582

Debtors and creditors, obligations delivered paid, presumption, 40.135

Decisional law, judicial notice, 40.090

Declarant, defined, 40.450

Declarations, part given in evidence, admission procedure, 40.040

Deeds and conveyances

- See also **Real property**, this topic
- (Generally), 93.480, 93.650
- Adverse possession, real property, written conveyance, presumption, 40.135
- City assessment foreclosure sale, 223.575
- Evidentiary use, 93.480, 93.650, 93.680, 205.140
- Execution, 93.440, 93.450, 93.460, 93.990
- Instrument creating real property interest, admission, 93.710

Defamation, special motions to strike (strategic lawsuits against public participation), 31.150

Definitions

- Business (records admissibility), 40.460
- Client, 40.225
- Comprehensive plan (judicial notice), 40.090
- Confidential communication, 40.225, 40.230, 40.235, 40.255
- Declarant (hearsay), 40.450
- Duplicate, 40.550
- Habit, 40.180
- Hearsay, 40.450
- Interpreter, 40.272, 40.273
- Judicially noticed law, 40.090
- Lawyer, 40.225
- Marriage, 40.255
- Original (writing or recording), 40.550
- Patient, 40.230, 40.235
- Photographs, 40.550
- Physician, 40.235
- Psychotherapist, 40.230
- Recordings, 40.550
- Relevant evidence, 40.150
- Representative of client, 40.225
- Representative of lawyer, 40.225
- Secondary evidence, 41.500
- Spouse, 40.255

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Definitions (Cont.)

- Statement (hearsay), 40.450
- Unavailability as witness (hearsay exceptions), 40.465
- Writings, 40.550

Delay

- Compromise offers, negating contention of undue, admissibility, 40.190
- Relevant evidence, exclusion, 40.160
- Unjustifiable, elimination, purpose of Code, 40.020

Delivery

- Debtors, obligations delivered paid, presumption, 40.135
- Deliverer, delivered thing belonging to, presumption, 40.135

Dentist-patient privilege, 40.235

Dentists

- License, suspension or revocation, other states, certified copies, 679.140
- Peer review committees, etc., data, 679.300
- Prosecution, 679.991

Depositions, see DEPOSITIONS, generally

Destruction, writings, recordings or photographs, proof of content, 40.560

Diagnosis or treatment

- Physician-patient privilege, 40.235
- Psychotherapist-patient privilege, 40.230, 40.252

Diplomats and consuls

- Consular invoice, evidence, prima facie, 71.3070
- Foreign public documents, authentication, 40.510
- Notarial acts, 194.275

Direct entry midwives, licensed, peer review, 687.482

Directed verdicts, burden of producing evidence, 40.115

Disasters, mitigation actions taken prior to, 40.215

Discovery, see DISCOVERY, generally

Dissolution, annulment, or separation

- (Generally), 107.036, 107.425
- Homemakers contributions, property settlements, 107.105
- Investigations, child welfare, findings, admissibility, 107.425
- Tax consequences, 107.105

Distinctive characteristics, authentication, 40.505

District improvement companies

- Articles, 554.030
- Filed documents, 554.018

Documents

- Ancient, authenticity, 40.505
- Attestation, issue concerning, lawyer-client privilege, 40.225
- Books issued by public authority, self-authentication, 40.510
- Consumer and Business Services, Department of, administrative documents, etc., public officer privilege, 705.137, 705.139
- Contracts, see **Contracts and agreements**, this topic
- Copies, see **Copies**, this topic
- Genuineness
 - Failure to admit, expenses, ORCP 46C
 - Request for admission, ORCP 45
- Jury deliberation, ORCP 59C
- Official, pleading, ORCP 20F
- Records and recording, see **Records and recording**, this topic
- Secretary of State, filing, 58.470

Domestic violence, victims, statements, hearsay exception, 40.460

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Drainage districts, formation hearing, 547.030
Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**
Drugs, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**
Duplicates, see **Copies**, this topic
Easements, instruments creating, admission, 93.710
Elderly persons, abuse complaints, hearsay exception, 40.460
Elections, see **ELECTIONS**
Electric transmission lines, condemnation, certificates, 758.015
Electronic legal material, authenticity, 192.735
Electronic recording (writings and recordings defined), 40.550
Electronic transactions, 84.037
Embarrassment, protection of witnesses, 40.370
Emergency medical service provider data, inadmissibility and privilege, 41.685
Emergency services personnel, peer support counseling, communications, 181A.835
Emotional condition, declarant, statement of, hearsay exception, 40.460
Employment, see **Labor and employment**, this topic
Enactments, judicial notice, 40.090
Engineers, professional, impersonation, 672.310
Enhancement fact at sentencing, 136.780, 136.785, 136.792
Errors and mistakes
Absence of, proving, character evidence, 40.170
Judicial notice, plain error, 40.025
Rulings on evidence, effect, 40.025
Escrow agent regulation, 696.545
Estates
Claims against, 115.045, 115.195
Copies, records of estate, prima facie evidence of original, 205.220
Homicide, 112.555
Proof of documents, orders, etc., 111.245
Taxes, death, apportionment, 116.323, 116.373
Wills, see **Wills**, this topic
Evidence Code, applicability, generally, 40.015
Examinations
Mental capacity or condition, see **Mental capacity or illness**, this topic
Physical condition, order, physician-patient privilege, 40.235
Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**
Exceptions, bill of, transcript as, 19.390, CONST. VII(Am) §3
Excited utterance, hearsay exception, 40.460
Exclusion of witnesses, 40.385
Exhibits
Depositions, ORCP 39G
Destruction, 7.120, 7.124
Discretion of judge, 41.660
Judge disability investigation, 1.310
Jury deliberations, taking exhibits, ORCP 59C
Sensory objects, 41.660
Expenses and expenditures
Interpreters, 40.325
Offer or payment, 12.155, 31.555, 40.195
Unjustifiable, elimination, purpose of Code, 40.020
Expert testimony, see **WITNESSES**
Extradition, proceedings, rules inapplicable, 40.015
Facsimile machines, reproductions, 40.550
Fact questions, preliminary to evidence, court determination, rules inapplicable, 40.015

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Fairness
Informers, testimony necessary to fair determination, 40.275
Private transactions, presumption, 40.135
Purpose, Rules, 40.020
Family abuse and violence, prior convictions, 40.355
Family history or records, hearsay exception, 40.460, 40.465
Fees
Interpreters, 40.325
Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**
Firefighters
Civil service commission hearings, 242.732
Peer support counseling, communications, 181A.835
Fires and fire protection
Engine operation, improper, 477.645
Forest lands, uncontrolled burning, abatement costs, 477.064, 477.068
Rural fire protection district, permits, costs, 478.960, 478.965
Fish and wildlife
Salmon netting laws, other states, proof, 509.360
Taking, hatcheries, adverse economic impact, consideration, 508.725
Food
Certificates of analysis, grade, 616.065, 632.965
Falsely labeled, deceptively packed, possession, 632.475
Foreign nations, laws, judicial notice, 40.090
Foreign public documents, authentication, 40.510
Forfeiture actions, civil, standards of proof, 131A.255
Former testimony, hearsay exception, 40.465
Franchise regulation records, 705.310
Fraud, lawyer-client privilege, communication, 40.225
Frauds, Statute of, 41.580
Frozen desserts, intent to sell, 621.369
Fruit, disease marks, 570.350
Grand juries
(Generally), 132.320
Peace officers, official reports, testimony, 132.320
Proceedings, rules inapplicable, 40.015
Statements by defendants, felony arraignments, admissibility, 135.073
Substance of evidence given, keeping minutes, clerk, 132.080
Testimony of witness, disclosure by juror, court order, 132.220
Ground for postponement, absence of evidence, ORCP 52B
Guilty plea, withdrawn or not accepted, admissibility, 40.200
Habeas corpus hearings, 34.695
Habit, admissibility, 40.180
Handwriting
Genuineness, nonexpert opinion, 40.505
Writings and recordings defined, 40.550
Harassment, protection of witnesses, 40.370
Hazardous substances, transportation, storage records, 453.115
Health care facilities committees, reports, records, etc., admissibility, 41.675
Health Evidence Review Commission, see **HEALTH EVIDENCE REVIEW COMMISSION**, generally
Health Licensing Office, general investigative authority, 676.608
Hearing of jury, confession of admissibility, 40.030

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Hearings

- Confessions, admissibility, 40.030
- Inadmissible evidence, preventing, 40.025
- Preliminary, see **PRELIMINARY HEARINGS**
- Sexual offenses, victim's behavior, admissibility, 40.210, 40.211

Hearsay

- (Generally), 40.455
- Credibility of declarant, attacking or supporting, 40.475
- Definitions, 40.450
- Exceptions, generally, 40.460, 40.465
- Hearsay within hearsay, 40.470

Hindering prosecution, alteration, 162.325

History, personal, family or general, hearsay exception, 40.460, 40.465

Homicide

- Aggravated murder
 - Evidence Code, application, 40.015
 - Previous convictions, 163.103
 - Sentence review, likelihood of rehabilitation, 163.105
 - Victim impact evidence, 163.150
- Biological evidence, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Inheritance, insurance, 112.555
- Photograph of victim, admissibility, 41.415
- Result within state, criminal homicide, 131.235

Hospitals

- Data, 41.675
- Records, patient care, 41.930

Husbands, see Spouses, this topic

Identification

- See also **Authentication**, this topic
- Character, proof of identity, admissibility, 40.170
- Informants, disclosure, government privilege, 40.275
- Name identical, presumption, same person, 40.135
- Prior statement, when not hearsay, 40.450
- Will, declarant, statement of memory or belief, admissibility, 40.460

Impeachment

- Judicial records, 43.220
- Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**

Income tax (state)

- Burden of proof
 - Certificate of Department of Revenue as evidence, 314.845
 - Proceedings before Tax Court, 305.427
 - Certificate of Department of Revenue as, 314.845
- Presumptive, 314.440
- Severe disability, additional personal exemption credit, 316.771
- Unpaid taxes, returns unfiled, 314.845
- Withholding returns, 316.187

Indian tribes, see Tribal governments, this topic

Indispensable

- (Generally), 41.510
- Representations, third person, 41.530
- Wills, 41.510

Inferences, claim of privilege, 40.290

Informants, disclosure, government privilege, 40.275

Inscriptions, affixed in course of business, self-authentication, 40.510

Instructions to jury

- (Generally), 10.095, ORCP 59
- Burden of persuasion, 40.110
- Charging jury, ORCP 59B
- Contents, 10.095
- Death penalty, 163.150
- Error, exception, necessity of noting, ORCP 59H

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Instructions to jury (Cont.)

- Evidence
 - Comments on, ORCP 59E
 - Weight given, 10.095
- Further, ORCP 59D
- Guilt, establishment beyond reasonable doubt, 10.095
- Innocence, 10.095
- Insanity issue, 161.313
- Judicial notice
 - Civil action or proceeding, 40.085
 - Criminal case, 40.085, 136.310
- Jury, power of, 10.095
- One party or one purpose, evidence admission, restriction of scope, 40.035
- Oral admissions of party, 10.095
- Presumptions, 10.095
- Privilege, claim, adverse inference, 40.290
- Proposed, ORCP 59A
- Testimony, 10.095

Instruments

- Creating license, easement, profit a prendre, leasehold in minerals, real property interest, admissibility, 93.710
- Usage, explanation of character, 41.270

Insufficient

- Definition, 41.110
- Involuntary dismissal of action, ORCP 54B

Insurance

- Application for, use, 742.016
- Certificate of incorporation, business transacting authority, 732.115
- Certificates, incident to contract, prima facie evidence, 71.3070
- Claims, payment, refusal, 746.230
- Consumer and Business Services, Department of, administrative documents, etc., public officer privilege, 705.137, 705.139
- Copies, records, documents, 731.268
- Homicide, 112.555
- Liability, admissibility, 40.205
- Motor vehicle policies, 742.504, 742.534, 742.572
- Rates, unauthorized adherence, 737.265
- Representations, insurer, 742.016, 742.208
- Unauthorized insurer, defending actions, 746.350
- Uninsured motorist claims, 742.504

Intent

- Character, admissibility, 40.170
- Mental disorders, crimes and offenses, 161.300
- Ordinary consequence of voluntary act, presumption, 40.135

Intercepted communications, see Wiretapping and eavesdropping, this topic

Interest

- Bias or prejudice, see **Bias or prejudice**, this topic
- Credibility of witness, attacking, 40.360
- Property, documents affecting, hearsay exception, 40.460

Interpreters

- (Generally), 40.325
- Privileged communications, 40.272, 40.273

Interrogatories, see INTERROGATORIES, generally

Investigations

- Commodities contracts, 645.210
- Criminal, obstructing, compromise offers, admissibility, 40.190

Investment securities, certificated securities, 78.1140

Involuntary dismissal of action, insufficiency of evidence, ORCP 54B

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Irrigation districts**
 - Assessment roll, 545.413
 - Bond lien docket, 545.589
 - Exclusion of lands, minutes, order, 545.105
 - Inclusion petition and order, 545.079, 545.085
 - Judges**
 - Conduct hearings, presentation, 1.420
 - Disability hearings, presentation, 1.420, 1.425
 - Presiding at trial, competency as witness, 40.330
 - Judicial evidence, defined, 41.010**
 - Judicial notice**
 - Accusatory instrument, stating, 135.713
 - Adjudicative facts, rules governing, 40.060
 - Administrative procedure, state
 - Contested cases, 183.450, 183.452
 - Rules and executive orders, 183.360
 - Civil actions, jury instruction, 40.085
 - County home rule charters, 203.770
 - Criminal actions, jury instruction, 40.085, 136.310
 - Discretionary, 40.070
 - Errors, plain, 40.025
 - Irrigation district organization and boundaries, 545.225
 - Laws**
 - Kinds, 40.090
 - Rules governing, 40.060
 - Mandatory, 40.070
 - Opportunity to be heard, party entitled, 40.075
 - Ordinances
 - (Generally), 40.090
 - Cities under 1893 Act, 221.928
 - Reasonable dispute, not subject to, 40.065
 - Request, 40.070
 - Rules and executive orders, 183.360
 - Territorial jurisdiction of trial court, 40.065
 - Time of taking, 40.080
 - Workers' compensation, 656.126, 656.206, 656.310
- Judicial records, see Records and recording, this topic**
- Juries and jurors**
 - Competency as witness, juror, 40.335
 - Confession admissibility hearings, conducting out of jury hearing, 40.030
 - Grand juries, see **Grand juries**, this topic
 - Inadmissible evidence, preventing hearing, 40.025
 - Instructions, see **Instructions to jury**, this topic
 - Misleading, relevant evidence, exclusion, 40.160
 - Jurisdiction**
 - Judicial notice, territorial, trial, 40.065
 - Juvenile court petitions, 419B.310
 - Presumption, lawful exercise, 40.135
 - Justice courts**
 - (Generally), 52.020
 - Small claims department, applicability, Code, 40.015
 - Juveniles, see Minors, this topic**
 - Knowledge, character, admissibility, 40.170**
 - Labels, affixed in course of business, self-authentication, 40.510**
 - Labor and employment**
 - Employer violations, contested case, informal disposition, admissibility, 654.078
 - Employment practices, acts prima facie fraudulent, 659.810, 659.845
 - Injuries, employees, release, compromise or settlement, admissibility, 17.075
 - Labor proceedings
 - Representation, collective bargaining, 663.270, 663.275, 663.280
 - Unfair practices
 - Court review, 663.205, 663.215, 663.220

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Labor and employment (Cont.)**
 - Labor proceedings (Cont.)
 - Unfair practices (Cont.)
 - Hearings, 663.185, 663.190, 663.270, 663.275, 663.280
 - Investigations, 663.270, 663.275, 663.280
 - Rules, decisions, etc., Consumer and Business Services Department, admissibility, 654.285
 - Sex-based wage discrimination actions, 652.235
 - Unemployment compensation, see **Unemployment compensation**, this topic
 - Land, see Real property, this topic**
 - Land sale contracts, forfeitures, affidavit, 93.930**
 - Land surveyors and photogrammetrists, impersonation, 672.310**
 - Land use hearings, evidence, definition, 197.763**
 - Landlord, tenant, residential units**
 - Action for possession or removal, burden of proof, 90.445, 105.139
 - Retaliatory conduct, landlord, 90.385
 - Unconscionability, 90.135
 - Law enforcement data, 40.460, 40.510**
 - Law enforcement officers**
 - Informer identity, disclosure privilege, 40.275
 - Peer support counseling, communications, 181A.835
 - Laws**
 - Electronic legal material, 192.735
 - Judicial notice, see **Judicial notice**, this topic
 - Obedience, presumed, 40.135
 - Ordinances, cities under 1893 Act, 221.928
 - Oregon Revised Statutes
 - Certificate of Legislative Counsel, 171.285, 174.510
 - Duplicate original certified by Secretary of State, 174.515
 - Electronic legal material, 192.735
 - Prima facie evidence of law, 171.285
 - Prima facie evidence, statute providing, presumption created, 40.135
 - Salmon netting laws, other states, proof, 509.360
 - Session laws, published, evidentiary status, 171.255
 - Statutes, fact of another fact, prima facie evidence, statute providing, 40.135
 - Lay witnesses, opinion testimony, 40.405**
 - Leading questions, 40.370**
 - Leases, see LEASES**
 - Legations, foreign public documents, authentication, 40.510**
 - Legislature**
 - Laws, see **Laws**, this topic
 - Members or staff, informers, identity disclosure privilege, 40.275
 - Vacancies, filling, 171.060
 - Legitimacy, presumption, birth in lawful wedlock, 40.135**
 - Letters**
 - See also **Writings**, this topic
 - Answer admissibility, 40.040
 - Discovery, correspondence, 135.855
 - Presumptions, mailed and received, 40.135
 - Liability insurance, admissibility, 40.205**
 - Libel actions, 31.205, 31.210**
 - Licenses, instruments creating, admission, 93.710**
 - Limitations, tolling of statute, 12.230**
 - Limited liability partnerships, see LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS**
 - Liquor, see Alcoholic beverages, this topic**
 - Lost documents**
 - Court papers and records, 7.140, 7.170
 - Writing, recordings or photograph, proof of contents, 40.560

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Magazines, self-authentication, 40.510**
- Magnetic impulse (writings and recordings defined), 40.550**
- Market quotations, 72.7240**
- Market reports, hearsay exception, 40.460**
- Marriage, see Spouses, this topic**
- Mechanical recording (writings and recordings defined), 40.550**
- Media**
 - Media persons as witnesses, 44.510, 44.520, 44.530, 44.540
 - Privileged communications, waiver, voluntary disclosures, 40.280
 - Self-authentication, newspapers, 40.510
- Mediation communication, admissibility and disclosure, 36.222**
- Mediation, confidentiality, written agreement, 135.957**
- Medical Board, Oregon, records, 677.250**
- Medical diagnosis or treatment, statements for purposes of, hearsay exception, 40.460**
- Medical expenses, offer or payment, 12.155, 31.555, 40.195**
- Medical marijuana grow site address, 475B.813**
- Medical staff committees, hospitals, reports, notes or records, 41.675**
- Meetings, open, violations, burden of proof, 192.695**
- Mental capacity or illness**
 - Commitment, 426.095, 426.130, 426.307, 426.702
 - Declarant, statement, hearsay exception, 40.460
 - Examination
 - Judge order, communications not privileged, 40.230
 - Psychotherapist-patient privilege, applicable, 40.275
 - Hospitals and facilities, admission, effect, 426.295
 - Mental disorders (crimes and offenses), see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
 - Observations of, warning, 426.123
 - Psychotherapist-patient privilege, 40.230, 40.252, 40.280
- Microfilm reproductions, 40.562**
- Midwives, licensed direct entry, peer review, 687.482**
- Militia, members, actions and suits, 399.225**
- Mines and mining**
 - Annual assessment affidavits, notices, 517.220, 517.300
 - Mining, certificate of ownership, assessment-performing co-owners, admissibility, 517.300
- Miniature photographic reproductions, 40.562**
- Ministers, clergy member-penitent privilege, 40.260**
- Minors**
 - Child abuse, see **Child abuse**, this topic
 - Conviction reports, use as evidence, 179.045
 - Investigative findings, domestic relations suits, admissibility, 107.425
 - Juvenile courts
 - Custodial interviews, 133.400
 - Disposition proceedings, 40.015, 419B.325, 419C.400
 - Evidence Code applicability, generally, 40.015
 - Expunction hearings, 419A.262
 - Jurisdictional adjudication not conviction, 40.355
 - Mental disorders (crimes and offenses), 419C.400, 419C.411, 419C.524
 - Petitions alleging jurisdiction, 419B.310
 - Referees, rehearings, 419A.150

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Minors (Cont.)**
 - Juvenile courts (Cont.)
 - Sex offender reporting, hearings, 163A.030, 163A.130
 - Legitimacy, presumption, birth in lawful wedlock, 40.135
 - Mental disorders (crimes and offenses), 419C.400, 419C.411, 419C.524, 419C.532, 419C.540
 - Parentage proceedings, see **MINORS**
 - Second look hearings, youth corrections, 420A.203
- Missing persons, presumption of death, see Death, this topic**
- Mistakes, see Errors and mistakes, this topic**
- Money paid due, presumption, 40.135**
- Morbidity and mortality studies, admissibility, 413.196**
- Mortgages**
 - (Generally), 93.710
 - Recorded, 93.650, 205.140
- Motion pictures (writings and recordings defined), 40.550**
- Motion to suppress, intercepted communications, 41.910**
- Motive**
 - Proof, character, admissibility, 40.170
 - Witness, proving, insurance against liability, admissibility, 40.205
- Motor carriers**
 - Payments, filings, presumptions, 825.472
 - Tax computing, failure to keep records, 825.474
- Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Murder, see Homicide, this topic**
- Names**
 - Hearsay declarants, making known to adverse party, 40.090
 - Presumption, identical name, same person, 40.135
- Nations, organizations of, laws, judicial notice, 40.090**
- Natural disasters, mitigation actions taken prior to, 40.215**
- Negligence**
 - Insurance against liability, admissibility, 40.205
 - Remedial measures, subsequent, admissibility, 40.185
- Negotiable instruments, see Commercial Code, this topic**
- News media, see Media, this topic**
- No contest plea, not accepted or withdrawn, admissibility, 40.200**
- Notarial acts**
 - Certificate, 194.280
 - Foreign notarial acts, 194.275
 - Identity of individuals, 194.230, 194.240
 - Protests of commercial paper, notice of dishonor, 194.380
 - Requirements, generally, 194.230
 - Self-authentication, documents acknowledged by notary public, 40.510
 - Signature and title of person performing, prima facie, 194.255 et seq.
- Nurses, see NURSES AND NURSING**
- Nursing homes and care facilities**
 - Care, in lieu costs, personal income tax credit, 316.149
 - Patient abuse, privileges, 441.675
- Objects, cognizable by the senses, admissibility, 41.660**
- Obstructing criminal investigation or prosecution, compromise offers, admissibility, 40.190**
- Occupational disease, firefighters, standard of proof, 656.802**
- Offenses, see Crimes and offenses, this topic**

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Offers
Compromise offers, admissibility, 40.190
Payment, damages, expenses, etc., 12.155, 31.555, 40.195
Proof or evidence, see **Offers of proof or evidence**, this topic

Offers of proof or evidence
Court, adding statements or directing question and answer form, 40.025
Error, predicating, making evidence substance known to court, 40.025
Sexual offenses, victim's behavior, 40.210, 40.211

Official acts, governmental, judicial notice, 40.090

Official duty, regular performance, presumption, 40.135

Oil and gas well hearings, 520.125

One party or one purpose, admission procedure, 40.035

Open meetings law, violations, burden of proof, 192.695

Opinions and expert testimony, see **WITNESSES**

Opportunity, character, admissibility, 40.170

Optical imaging
Duplicate, defined, 40.550
Reproductions, 40.562

Optometry, test lenses, trial frames, 683.020

Oral communications
Parol evidence, see **Parol evidence**, this topic
Wiretapping and eavesdropping, see **Wiretapping and eavesdropping**, this topic

Order of presenting, 35.305

Order, money paid or thing delivered, possession, presumption, 40.135

Ordinances, see **Laws**, this topic

Ordinary care, personal concerns, presumption, 40.135

Organization of nations, laws, judicial notice, 40.090

Organizations, routine practices, admissibility, 40.180

Original, real property, viewing, 10.100

Other crimes, wrongs or acts, proving character, admissibility, 40.170

Ownership, see **Title and ownership**, this topic

Pamphlets
Issued by public authority, self-authentication, 40.510
Scholarly, impeachment of expert witness, 40.430

Parentage proceedings, see **MINORS**

Parol evidence
(Generally), 41.740
Leases, 72A.2020
Sales contracts, 72.2020, 72.3260

Part in evidence, act, declaration, conversation or writing, admission of whole, 40.040

Parties
Admissibility as to one, evidence, restricting scope and instructing jury, 40.035
Admission, party-opponent, 40.450
Assault and battery, civil, character for violent behavior, admissibility, 40.170
Credibility of witness, attacking, 40.345
Exclusion, 40.385
Judicial notice, opportunity to be heard, entitlement, 40.075
Recitals, written instruments, denial, 42.300
Weight or credibility evidence, right to introduce, 40.030
Witness, adverse party, leading questions, 40.370

Partnerships, see **PARTNERSHIPS**

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Patient Safety Reporting Program, Oregon, 442.846

Pattern of abuse of a person, 40.172

Pawnbroker undertaking, 726.070

Payment, expenses or damages, offer, 12.155, 31.555, 40.195

Peacefulness, character trait, crime victim, evidence, admissibility, 40.170

Pedestrian malls, resolution, 376.785

Perception
Experts, facts or data, testimony, 40.415
Witnesses, lay, opinion testimony, 40.405

Periodicals
Scholarly, impeachment of expert witness, 40.430
Self-authentication, 40.510

Perpetuation
Before action, ORCP 37A
Pending appeals, ORCP 37B

Personal history, character or judgment, hearsay exception, 40.460

Personal knowledge, witnesses, 40.315

Personal or family history, statement of, hearsay exception, 40.465

Personal recognizance release, proceedings, application of rules, 40.015

Pesticide protected areas, establishment, 634.222

Petitions alleging jurisdiction, juvenile courts, 419B.310

Pharmacy technicians, termination of employment, report, 689.497

Photocopies, see **Copies**, this topic

Photographs
Defined, 40.550
Proof of contents
Duplicates, admissibility, 40.560
Original, requirement, 40.555
Other evidence than original
Loss, non-possession, etc., 40.565
Party against whom offered, testimony, deposition or written admission, 40.580
Questions of law and fact, 40.585
Voluminous, summaries, 40.575
Reproductions, photographic, 40.562
Senior citizen abuse, 124.080
Victim, prosecution, criminal homicide, admissibility, 41.415

Physical condition, declarant, statement, hearsay exception, 40.460

Physical therapist certificate, 688.090

Physicians and surgeons
Health care facility committees, medical staff committees, etc., reports and records, admissibility, 41.675
Licensing, disciplining, etc., information, admissibility, 677.425
Medical staff committees, reports, records, etc., admissibility, 41.675
Privileged communications
Physician-patient, 40.235
Voluntary waiver, offering witness, 40.280

Plain error, judicial notice, 40.025

Plans, character, admissibility, 40.170

Pleas, guilty or no contest, admissibility, 40.200

Podiatry, practice, licensing, 677.810

Postponement grounds, absence of evidence, ORCP 52B

Powers of attorney, 93.670, 205.140

Prejudice, see **Bias or prejudice**, this topic

Preliminary hearings, see **PRELIMINARY HEARINGS**

Preparation, character, admissibility, 40.170

Preponderance, 10.095

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Presumptions

(Generally), 40.135
Abandoned property, see **ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**
Adoption, out-of-state agencies, consent, 109.327
Bank, collecting, agency status, 74.2010
Cigarette tax, 323.085, 323.420
Civil actions and proceedings, 40.120
Commercial Code, 71.2060
Community property, determining, 112.725
Condemnation, 35.235, 35.385, 35.395, 35.410
Conflicting, 40.130
Construction lien enforcement, actual costs, labor and material, 87.060
Controlled substances, presumptive tests, authenticity, 40.510
Corporate excise, income tax, immediate assessments, 314.440
Criminal proceedings, submitting to jury, 40.125
Death, see **Death**, this topic
Decedents estates, homicide conviction, 112.555
Dogs, livestock, killing or injuring, 609.161
Electronic legal material, accuracy, 192.735
Employment health, safety rules, orders, 654.285
Equity conveyances, foreclosures, 646A.740, 646A.750
Escrow agent injunctions, 696.545
Evidential error, not prejudicial, 40.025
Firefighters, occupational disease, 656.802
Flour inspections, refusal, 616.790
Foreign public documents, authenticity, 40.510
Forest practices, damage repair costs, rule compliance, 527.690
Geothermal wells, unit area, allocations, 522.495
Hospital records, 41.930
Housing authority bond validity, 456.190
Income tax, immediate assessments, 314.440
Instructions regarding, 10.095
Judicial orders, disputable, 43.140, 43.150, 43.160, 43.170
Macaroni, noodle product inspections, refusal, 616.790
Motor vehicle sales, warranties, attempts to conform, 646A.406
Occupational disease, firefighters, 656.802
Order in possession, delivery or money payment, 40.135
Parentage, 109.070
Price discrimination, 646.160
Privileges
 Lawyer-client communication, authority to claim, 40.225
 Psychotherapist-patient communications, authority to claim, 40.230
Products liability actions, product, danger, intended use, 30.910
Public utilities, equal ability, territory allocation, 758.455
Real property, public uses, dedication or other rights, 105.692
Sale of goods, retention by seller, 72.4020
Signatures, documents or other matter, declaration by law of authenticity, 40.510
Tax lien foreclosures, 312.216, 312.218
Unlawful trade practice violations, 646.638
Unordered goods, gifts, 98.450
Urban renewal plans, validity, 457.135
Water
 Filling of materials, public rights unaffected, 196.880
 Resources policy statements, delivery, 536.350
Weights and measures, commercial use, 618.101

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Presumptions (Cont.)

Witnesses, speaking truth, 44.370
Workers, injured, reemployability, 659A.043, 659A.046
Writings, completeness, 41.740
Previous convictions, see **Conviction of crime**, this topic
Price
 Discrimination, 646.050, 646.160
 Market, 72.7230, 72.7240
Prima facie evidence
 Adoptions, foreign, legality, 109.385
 Cemetery lot abandonment, 97.910
 Contracts, 71.3070
 DNA testing, post-conviction, 138.692
 Documents of title, 71.3070
 Junk on state highway right of way, 377.635
 Open meetings law, violations, burden of proof, 192.695
 Public meetings, violations, 192.695
 Statute providing, presumption established, 40.135
Printing (writings and recordings defined), 40.550
Prior statements
 Admission of party-opponent, declarant, credibility, attacking, 40.475
 Hearsay statement, declarant, credibility, attacking, 40.475
 Prior inconsistent statements
 (Generally), 40.380
 Hearsay, when not, 40.450
 Witnesses, 40.380
Prisoners
 Disciplinary hearings, 421.190
 Witnesses, as, 44.240, 136.603, 421.215
Private transactions, fairness, 40.135
Privileged and confidential information, see **PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION**, generally
Privileges, witnesses, see **WITNESSES**
Probable cause
 Arrests, see **ARRESTS**
 Defined, 131.005
 Parole violation, evidence use, 135.070
 Searches and seizures, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**
Probate, see **Estates**, this topic
Probation, revocation proceedings, rules inapplicable, 40.015
Process or system, evidence describing, authentication and identification, 40.505
Professional capacity, statements, hearsay exception, 40.465
Professional conduct, attorneys, violations, suppressing or excluding evidence, 9.490
Profit a prendre, instruments creating, admission, 93.710
Proof
 Burden, see **Burden of proof**, this topic
 Defined, 41.010
 Order of presenting, 35.305
 Photographs, see **Photographs**, this topic
 Records and recording, see **Records and recording**, this topic
 Sufficiency, 41.110
 Writings, see **Writings**, this topic
Property
 Interest, documents affecting, hearsay exception, 40.460
 Real, see **Real property**, this topic
Prosecution, obstructing, compromise offers, admissibility, 40.190

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Protective proceedings, Evidence Code, application, 125.050

Provisional process, admissibility, ORCP 83C

Psychotherapists, privileged communications, 40.230, 40.252, 40.280

Public meetings law, violations, burden of proof, 192.695

Public officers and employees

- Appointment regularity, presumption, 40.135
- Consumer and Business Services, Department of, administrative documents, etc., public officer privilege, 705.137, 705.139
- Documents, public, not under seal, authentication, 40.510
- Ethics complaints, investigations, 244.260
- Privilege, examination as to public records, 40.270
- Removal from office, ethics violations, prima facie, 244.270

Public records, see **Records and recording**, this topic

Public safety personnel, peer support counseling, communications, 181A.835

Public statutory law, judicial notice, 40.090

Public utilities, contracts, prima facie unfair, 757.490

Publications issued by public authority, self-authentication, 40.510

Punitive damages, clear and convincing evidence, 31.730

Purpose, rules, 40.020

Questions of fact and law, see **QUESTIONS OF FACT AND LAW**, generally

Quotations, market, 72.7240

Railroads

- Crossings, hazard findings, 824.234
- Injuring or killing animals, 608.360

Real property

See also **Deeds and conveyances**, this topic

- Adverse possession, presumptions, 40.135
- Instrument creating interest, admission, 93.710
- Interests
 - Documents affecting, hearsay exception, 40.460
 - Instruments creating, 93.710
- Land sale contracts, 93.670, 93.710, 205.140
- Land use decision, appeal, burden of persuasion, 197.350
- Memoranda, 93.710
- Mortgages, 93.710
- Presumptions, 40.135
- State lands, see **State lands**, this topic
- Statute of frauds, 41.580
- Title and ownership, see **Title and ownership**, this topic

Reasonable doubt, criminal cases, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Recitals, written instruments, denial, parties, representatives or successors, 42.300

Recorded recollection, hearsay exception, 40.460

Records and recording

See also **Writings**, this topic

- Ancient documents, authenticity, 40.505
- Armed forces, death or absence, 43.450
- Attorney-client privilege, 40.225
- Authentication and identification, writings authorized to be recorded or filed, 40.505
- Cooperative corporations, 62.060
- Copies, see **Copies**, this topic
- County clerks, recorded instruments, certified, 205.140
- Crime conviction reports, 179.045
- Custodial interviews, 133.400

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Records and recording (Cont.)

- Decedents estates, 111.245, 111.255, 113.065, 205.220
- Electronic legal material, authenticity, 192.735
- Field notes, United States, 209.090
- Hazardous substances, transportation, storage, 453.115
- Hearsay exceptions, 40.460
- Hospital data, records, 41.675, 41.930
- Judicial records
 - Admiralty, foreign country, effect, 43.200
 - Conclusive, 43.130
 - Decrees, conclusive, 43.130, 43.150, 43.160, 43.170
 - District of Columbia, 43.180
 - Foreign adoptions, 109.385
 - Foreign state or country, 43.180, 43.200
 - Impeachment, 43.220
 - Judgments, conclusive, 43.130, 43.150, 43.160, 43.170
 - Jurisdiction, sufficiency, 43.220
 - Orders
 - Conclusive, 43.130, 43.150, 43.160, 43.170
 - Disputable, 43.140, 43.150, 43.160, 43.170
 - Juvenile reports, 179.045
 - Medical Board, Oregon, 677.250
 - Microfilm reproductions, 40.562
 - Mining assessment, 517.300
 - Negotiable instruments, dishonor, 194.380
 - Offer of proof and ruling thereon, 40.025
 - Photocopies, see **Copies**, this topic
 - Photographs, see **Photographs**, this topic
 - Physicians, 41.675, 677.250
 - Price discrimination actions, 646.170
 - Proof of contents
 - Duplicates, admissibility, 40.560
 - Electronic legal material, 192.735
 - Original, requirement, 40.555
 - Other evidence than original
 - Loss, non-possession, etc., 40.565
 - Party against whom offered, testimony, deposition or written admission, 40.580
 - Public of official records, 40.570
 - Recordings defined, 40.550
 - Voluminous, summaries, 40.575
- Public
 - Authentication and identification, 40.505
 - Copies, evidentiary effect, 192.050, 357.865
 - Document not under seal, authentication, 40.510
 - Documents authorized to be recorded or filed, certification, 40.510, 40.570
 - Foreign public documents, authentication, 40.510
 - Seal, documents under, self-authentication, 40.510
 - Public officer privilege, examination as to records exempt from disclosure, 40.270
 - Real Estate Commissioner, 696.430
 - Reproductions, photographic, microfilm, etc., 40.562
 - Secretary of State
 - (Generally), 56.050
 - Corporate documents, 60.024
 - Records and papers, effect as original, 56.050
 - Securities, 59.325
 - Speech-Language Pathology and Audiology, State Board of Examiners for, 681.420
- Referenced matters, ORCP 65C**
- Regularly conducted activities, hearsay exception**, 40.460
- Regulations, judicial notice**, 40.090
- Relevant evidence**
 - Admissibility, 40.155

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Relevant evidence** (Cont.)
 - Condition of fact, supporting evidence, admission upon or subject to, 40.030
 - Definition, 40.150
 - Exclusion, grounds, 40.160
 - Weight or credibility, parties, right to introduce, 40.030
- Religious organizations, records, hearsay exception**, 40.460
- Remedial measures, subsequent, admissibility**, 40.185
- Rent, actions for**, 91.220
- Representations, third persons**, 41.530
- Representatives**
 - Lawyers, lawyer-client privilege, 40.225
 - Recitals, written instruments, denial, 42.300
- Reproductions, photographic, microfilm, etc.**, 40.562
- Reputation**, see **Character and reputation**, this topic
- Routine practices, organizations, admissibility**, 40.180
- Rules**
 - Biological evidence, preservation, 133.707
 - Court, judicial notice, 40.090
 - Hearsay, 40.455
 - Professional conduct, Bar members, judicial notice, 40.090
 - State agencies, filings, judicial notice, 183.360
 - Supreme Court, authentication and identification, 40.505, 40.510
 - Taking, assistance in, 36.506
- Rulings on evidence**
 - (Generally), 40.025
 - Privilege, court determination, rules binding, 40.030
- Sales**
 - Conformance of goods, 72.5150
 - Documents, third party, 71.3070
 - Market price, 72.7230
 - Prevailing price, 72.7240
 - Unconscionable contract or clause, 72.3020
- Salmon netting laws, other states, proof**, 509.360
- Satisfactory, defined**, 41.110
- Schools and school districts**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Scientific knowledge, expert testimony**, 40.410
- Seals**
 - Indian tribal government, documents, authentication, 40.510
 - Public documents under, self-authentication, 40.510
- Searches and seizures**, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**
- Seat belts, nonuse, mitigating damages**, 31.760
- Secondary evidence, defined**, 41.500
- Secretary of State**
 - Certification of documents, effect, 56.110
 - Filed documents, 58.470
 - Records and papers, effect as original, 56.050
- Secured transactions**
 - Assignment, 79.0406
 - Subordinate security interest, 79.0615
 - Trade usage, 71.3030
- Securities law**
 - (Generally), 705.310
 - Certified copies, status, 59.325
 - Consumer and Business Services, Department of, administrative documents, etc., public officer privilege, 705.137, 705.139
 - Violations of law, 59.275, 59.331
- Security release proceedings, criminal defendants, application of rules**, 40.015

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Seeds, result of test**, 633.670
- Seismic rehabilitation data or seismic rehabilitation agreement, proof, negligence or culpable acts**, 455.395
- Self-authentication, certain documents, records, etc.**, 40.510
- Self-defense, character for violent behavior, party, assault and battery, admissibility**, 40.170
- Self-identification, telephone conversations**, 40.505
- Senior citizens abuse, photograph**, 124.080
- Senses, objects cognizable by, admissibility**, 41.660
- Servants, statements, admission by party-opponent**, 40.035
- Session laws**, 171.255
- Settlements**, see **Compromise or settlement**, this topic
- Sex offenses**, see **SEX OFFENSES**
- Sham sales**, 646A.112
- Signatures**
 - Commercial paper, self-authentication, 40.510
 - Indian tribal government, document authentication, 40.510
 - Public documents not under seal, authentication, 40.510
- Simultaneous death**, 112.582
- Slander actions**, 31.205, 31.210
- Small claims**
 - (Generally), 40.015, 46.415, 55.090
 - Service, 46.445
- Social worker-client privilege**, 40.250, 40.252, 675.580
- Soft drink regulation**, 635.055
- Specimens, comparison, authentication**, 40.505
- Spouses**
 - Conciliation proceedings, communications, 107.600
 - Divorce, see **Dissolution, annulment, or separation**, this topic
 - Presumption, deporting, lawful contract of marriage, 40.135
 - Privilege, generally, 40.255
 - Records, hearsay exception, 40.460
- Stalking actions, respondent's statements at hearing**, 30.866, 163.738
- State lands**
 - Documents, recorded, 273.095
 - Trespass actions, state ownership, 273.241
- State of mind, declarants, hearsay exception**, 40.460
- State Treasurer, receipts**, 178.090
- Statements**
 - Against interest, hearsay exception, 40.465
 - Defined, 40.450
 - Hearsay, see **Hearsay**, this topic
 - Prior, see **Prior statements**, this topic
- Statute of frauds**, 41.580
- Statutes**, see **Laws**, this topic
- Sterilization**, see **STERILIZATION**
- Structured settlement payment rights, transfers, hearings**, 33.862
- Students, employee-student privilege**, 40.245
- Subpoenas**, see **SUBPOENAS**, generally
- Subsequent remedial measures, admissibility**, 40.185
- Substantial rights affected, erroneous ruling, parties, predicating error**, 40.025
- Sufficiency**
 - Satisfactory evidence, 41.110
 - Usage, two witnesses, 41.270
- Summaries, voluminous writings, recordings or photographs**, 40.575

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Summons, generally, ORCP 7F
Support of dependents, see SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS
Suppressed evidence, willful, adverse to party suppressing, presumption, 40.135
Surveys, 209.090
System, evidence describing, authentication and identification, 40.505
Tampering
 (Generally), 162.295
 Physical evidence, defined, 162.225
Tax Court, applicability, 40.015
Taxation
 Burden of proof in Tax Court, 305.427
 Certificate of department, 314.845
 Flight of income taxpayer, 314.440
 Foreclosure judgment, 312.216, 312.218, 312.220
 Gasoline sale, export certificates, exemption, 319.240
 Income tax, see **Income tax (state)**, this topic
 Information unsupplied, 314.845
 Motor vehicle taxes, proof of payment, 803.203
 Property tax, personal property returns, 308.290
 Tax Court proceedings, 305.420
 Taxes unpaid, returns unfiled, 314.845
 Withholding returns, 316.187
Technical knowledge, expert testimony, 40.410
Telephone conversations, authentication and identification, 40.505
Tenant, title of landlord, denial, 91.115
Territorial jurisdiction, trial court, facts, generally known, judicial notice, 40.065
Territories, law, judicial notice, 40.090
Testimony, see WITNESSES, generally
Third persons, representation as to credit, skill or character, 41.530
Title and ownership
 Abstract, 93.660
 Presumptions, 40.135
 Subsequent remedial measures proving, admissibility, 40.185
 Tenant, landlord's title, denial, 91.115
Title of Act, 40.010
Trade inscriptions, self-authentication, 40.510
Trade practices, unlawful, investigations, 646.608, 646.618, 646.638
Trademarks and service marks, 647.035, 647.045, 647.065
Traffic offenses, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Transactions, private, fair and regular, presumption, 40.135
Transcripts, see TRANSCRIPTS
Treatises, scholarly, impeachment of expert witness, 40.430
Tribal governments
 Documents bearing seal, authentication, 40.510
 Hearsay exception, 40.460
 Judicial notice, tribal law, 40.090
Trust deeds, 86.803
Truth
 Ascertainment
 Purpose of Code, 40.020
 Witness interrogation, purpose, 40.370
Typewriting (writings and recordings defined), 40.550
Unemployment compensation
 Certificate, Director of the Employment Department, 657.652
 Claims proceedings, 657.275, 657.280
 Confidential records, 657.665
 Copies, records, orders, awards, etc., admissibility, 657.655

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Unemployment compensation (Cont.)
 Decisions, findings, conclusions, final orders and judgments, 657.273
 Employer contribution, coverage proceedings, 657.485, 657.683
 Other state collections, 657.775
 Records, division, 657.655
Unlawful trade practice investigations, 646.608, 646.618, 646.638
Usage
 Defined, commercial code, 71.3030
 Explanation, character of act, contract or instrument, 41.270
 Sales contracts, 72.2020
 Sufficiency, 41.270
Verdicts, sufficiency, 41.110
Veterinarians, violations, 686.130, 686.260
Victims of crime
 Admissibility, rights, CONST. I §42
 Advocates and victim services programs, 40.252, 40.264, 147.600
 Character trait, evidence, admissibility, 40.170
 Compensation
 Appeal hearings, admissibility, 147.155
 Conviction of crime, commission of crime, conclusive evidence, 147.305
 Constitutional rights claims, hearings, 40.015, 147.530
 Defined, 131.007
 Impact evidence, aggravated murder, sentencing proceeding, 163.150
 Photograph, criminal homicide prosecution, 41.415
 Restorative justice programs, 161.398, 423.610
 Sexual offenses, victim's behavior, admissibility, 40.210, 40.211
 Trial, exclusion from, 40.385
Videotapes (writings and recordings defined), 40.550
View of premises, 10.100
Violations, trial, officer issuing citation, 153.083
Vital statistics
 Birth, reports of, registration appeals, 432.118
 Hearsay exception, 40.460
 Records, copies, 432.350, 432.380
Voice identification, 40.505
Voluntary disclosures, waiver of privilege, 40.280
Waiver, privileged communications, voluntary disclosures, 40.280
Walnut and filbert inspection certificates, 632.615
Warrants, arrest, bench or search, issuance, rules inapplicable, 40.015
Water and water rights
 Certificates, 537.270, 537.310
 Failure to commence or perfect, 537.450
 Ground water, 537.680, 537.690, 537.730
 Policy statements, state, 536.350
 Pre-1909 rights, inspection, 539.090, 539.220
 Water Resources Department records, admissibility, 536.040
 Wrongful use or diversion, 537.990
Weight of evidence
 Circumstances affecting, 10.095
 Evidence relevant, right to introduce, 40.030
Weights and measures
 Commercial use, presumption, 618.101
 Security seal violations, 618.516, 618.521
Wills
 (Generally), 41.520, 111.245, 111.255, 113.055
 Declarants, statement of memory or belief, admissibility, 40.460
 Estate records, copies, prima facie evidence, original, 205.220

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Wills (Cont.)

- Foreign wills, establishing, 113.065
- References to statement or list disposing of effects, 112.260
- Revocation of will, 112.285

Wiretapping and eavesdropping

- Intercepted communications, admissibility, 41.910
- Introduction as evidence, procedure, 133.733
- Jails, police premises, sheriff offices, corrections institutions etc., evidence admissibility, 41.910
- Order, belief oral communication will contain evidence, 133.726
- Suppression, 133.735, 133.736

Withholding, effect of, 10.095

Witnesses, see WITNESSES, generally

Wives, see Spouses, this topic

Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

Writings

- See also **Records and recording**, this topic
- Attested, proof, 42.040
- Authentication, see **Authentication**, this topic
- Crimes and offenses, use to refresh memory, striking testimony or declaring mistrial, 40.375
- Decedents, claims against estate, 115.025, 115.045
- Defined, 40.550
- Hospital data, records, 41.675, 41.930
- Languages, 42.280
- Letters, see **Letters**, this topic
- Lost court papers, 7.140, 7.170
- Parol evidence rule, 41.740
- Part given in evidence, admission procedure, 40.040
- Presumptions, truly dated, 40.135
- Proof
 - Attested writings, 42.040
 - Duplicates, admissibility, 40.560
 - Original, requirement, 40.555
 - Other evidence than original
 - Loss, non-possession, etc., 40.565
 - Party against whom offered, testimony, deposition or written admission, 40.580
 - Voluminous, summaries, 40.575
- Realty
 - Adverse possession, written conveyance, presumptions, 40.135
 - Interest conveyances, 93.710
 - Mortgages, 93.710
- Recitals, denial, parties, representatives or successors, 42.300
- Refreshing memory, witnesses, 40.375
- Representations as to third person, credit, skill or character, 41.530
- Secondary evidence, defined, 41.500
- Sexual offenses, victim's behavior, 40.210, 40.211
- Terms, 42.250
- Wills, 41.520, 111.245, 111.255, 113.055, 113.065

X-ray films (writings and recordings defined), 40.550

EX POST FACTO LAWS

(Generally), CONST. I §21

EX-CONVICTS

See **CONVICTION OF CRIME**, generally

EXAMINATIONS AND EXAMINERS

See also **TESTS AND TESTING**

Accountants, see **ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTING**

Alcohol servers, licenses and permits, 471.542

EXAMINATIONS AND EXAMINERS

(Cont.)

Appraisers, registered, property taxation, 308.010, 308.015

Athletic trainers, 688.720

Audits, see **AUDITS AND AUDITING**, generally

Banks and banking, see **BANKS AND BANKING**

Barbers, hair designers, and cosmetologists, 676.640, 690.047, 690.065

Body art practitioners, 690.370, 690.405

Builders, master, 455.805

Chiropractic

Licensing, 684.050, 684.054

State Board of Chiropractic Examiners, see **CHIROPRACTIC EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF**, generally

Credit unions, see **CREDIT UNIONS**

Crimes and offenses

Discovery, 135.815

Firearm, possessed in public building, peace officers, 166.380

Jurors, qualifications, 136.210

Mental examinations, see **MENTAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally

Pelvic exams, anesthetized or unconscious women, 676.360

Physical examinations

Discovery, 135.815

Parole and probation investigations, 137.530

Polygraphs, see **POLYGRAPHS AND POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS**, generally

Debt buyers, 646A.661

Debt management service providers, 697.732

Dental hygienists, see **DENTAL HYGIENISTS**

Denturists, 680.515, 680.520, 680.527

Depositions, see **DEPOSITIONS**

Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**

Electricians, licensure, 479.630, 479.632

Electrologists, 690.370, 690.405

Employment, medical examinations, requiring employee payment, 659A.306

Engineers and engineering, see **ENGINEERS AND ENGINEERING**

Environmental health specialists, registration, 700.050, 700.052

Estheticians, certified advanced, 676.640

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

Explosives, possession and transportation, safety examination, 480.225, 480.239

Funerals and funeral businesses

Death care consultant license, 692.143

Embalmers, licensure, 692.105, 692.130

Funeral service practitioner license, 692.045, 692.070

Prearrangement or preconstruction sales, 97.947

Geologists, see **GEOLOGISTS AND GEOLOGY**

Hearing aid specialists, see **HEARING AIDS AND SPECIALISTS**

Home energy assessor or performance score contractor, 701.536

Home inspectors, 701.445, 701.455

Home services contractors, exemption, 701.501

Insurers, financial condition, etc., 731.300

Interpreters, health care, certification, 413.556, 413.558

Juries, see **JURIES AND JURORS**

Labor and employment, wages, employment discrimination and safety, 651.120

Labor contractors, 658.412

Landscape architects, 671.335, 671.338, 671.345

EXAMINATIONS AND EXAMINERS

(Cont.)

Landscape contractors, 671.561, 671.570, 671.571, 671.617
Licenses, occupational or professional, generally, 670.010, 670.020, 670.350
Liquefied petroleum gas licenses, 480.434
Locksmiths, 701.485, 701.495
Massage therapists, licensure, 687.051
Master builders, 455.805
Medical examinations, see **MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally
Medical examiners, see **MEDICAL EXAMINERS**, generally
Medical imaging practitioners, 688.455, 688.460, 688.485, 688.495, 688.510
Mental examinations, see **MENTAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally
Midwives and midwifery, see **MIDWIVES AND MIDWIFERY**
Money transmission businesses, 717.255
Mortgage lending, 86A.124, 86A.215, 86A.233, 86A.321, 86A.327
Music therapists, licensure, 681.710, 681.730
Nurses, licensure, 678.050, 678.150, 678.410, 678.415
Occupational therapy, licensure, 675.240, 675.250
Outfitters and guides, licensure, 704.020
Pelvic examinations, see **PELVIC EXAMINATIONS**, generally
Perpetuation of testimony or evidence, before action, ORCP 37A
Personal injury actions, physical and mental examinations, see **PERSONAL INJURIES**
Pesticides, licensure, 634.122, 634.128, 634.132, 634.148
Pharmacies, analyte examinations, 689.661
Photogrammetric mapping, see **SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS**
Physical examinations, see **PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally
Physical therapists, see **PHYSICAL THERAPISTS**
Physicians, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**
Plumbing licensure, 693.120
Polygraphs, see **POLYGRAPHS AND POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS**, generally
Polysomnographic technologists, 688.819
Psychologists
 Licenses, see **PSYCHOLOGISTS AND PSYCHOLOGY**
 Mental examinations, see **MENTAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally
Real estate licensees, see **REAL ESTATE LICENSEES**
Respiratory care practitioners, 688.815
Social workers, regulated, 675.530, 675.532, 675.533, 675.535
Support of dependents, delinquent obligors, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
Surveys and surveyors, see **SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS**
Tax consultants and preparers, see **TAX CONSULTANTS AND PREPARERS**
Taxation, see **TAXATION**
Testimony or evidence, perpetuation before action, ORCP 37A
Veterinarians, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**
Waste water specialists, registration, 700.052, 700.053, 700.059
Water right examiners, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

EXAMINATIONS AND EXAMINERS

(Cont.)

Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**
Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

EXCAVATIONS

Archaeologists and archaeology, see **ARCHAEOLOGISTS AND ARCHAEOLOGY**
County service districts, highways and roads, 451.550
Hazard, creating, 167.810
Hazardous wastes and materials, remedial actions, 465.200, 465.400
Mines and minerals, see **MINES AND MINERALS**
Parking restrictions, motor vehicles, 811.550, 811.555, 811.560
Pipelines and pipeline companies, condemnation, 772.040
Plumbing and drainage installations, inspection, 447.020
Sanitary districts and authorities, 450.075, 450.815
Utility notification, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
Wetlands, development permits, approvals, 215.418, 227.350

EXCEPTIONS, BILL OF

Appeal and review, 19.390, CONST. VII(Am) §3

EXCHANGE FACILITATORS

(Generally), 673.800 et seq.
Action for damages, violations, 673.825
Bonds or deposits, duty to maintain, 673.810
Change in control, notice to clients, 673.805
Custodial duties, 673.815
Definitions, 673.800
Insurance or deposits, duty to maintain, 673.810
Prohibited actions, 673.820
Prudent investor standard, 673.800, 673.815

EXCHANGES

Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE EXCHANGE**, generally
Income tax (state), deferral of recognition, 316.680
Like-kind exchange facilitators, see **EXCHANGE FACILITATORS**, generally
State lands, see **STATE LANDS**
Water and water rights, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

EXCUSE

Offense, demurrer, 135.630
Sales, see **SALES**

EXECUTION

See also **ATTACHMENT; FORECLOSURES; GARNISHMENT**
(Generally), 18.252
Application of laws, courts, 18.025
Challenge to writ, see **Writs of execution**, this topic
Child support, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
Contribution by codebtor, 18.242
Conveyances, see **DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES**
Crimes and offenses, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES; JUDGMENTS**

EXECUTION (Cont.)

Debt management service providers, trust accounts, 697.722
Deceased party, issuing against, 18.312
Deeds, see **DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES**
Definitions, 18.005, 18.015
Escrow agents, deposits with, 696.579
Examination of debtor, 18.265, 18.268
Execution sales, see **Sales**, this topic
Exemptions
(Generally), 18.345
Adjudication of claim, 18.322
Animals, 18.345
Attachment, see **ATTACHMENT**
Bank accounts, deposits, 18.348, 18.784
Books, 18.345
Burial lands and spaces, 97.675, 223.775
Cemeteries and crematories, nonprofit corporations, 97.660, 97.675, 223.775
Claims for, necessity, adjudication, 18.322, 18.345
Clothing, 18.345
Combined, 18.345, 18.395
Condominiums, 100.555
Crime victims' compensation award, 18.345
Definitions, 18.358
Drainage district crop lien, 547.495
Earned income tax credit, 18.345
Exceptions, 18.305, 18.406
Financial institution accounts, deposits, 18.348, 18.784
Firearms, 18.362
Floating home, 18.395
Fraternal benefit society benefits, 748.207
Fuel, 18.345
Furniture, household goods, 18.345
Health aids, 18.345
Health savings accounts, 18.345
Hearings, 18.322
Homestead
(Generally), 18.395, 18.402, 18.406
Bankruptcy, excess value, determination, 18.395
Child support, waiver, 18.398
Combining exemptions, 18.395
Condemnation for forest road, 376.515
Condominiums, 100.555
Construction liens, 18.406
Death, continued family occupancy, 114.005
Limitations, 18.402
Manufactured dwelling or floating home, 18.395
Transfer, discharge from lien, 18.412, 18.415, 18.422
Housing authority property, 456.220
Identification documents, 18.618, 18.792, 18.860
Individual Retirement Account funds, certain, 18.358
Injured inmate benefits, 655.530
Insurance
Delinquency proceedings, insurer assets, 734.320
Insurer deposits, 731.644
Policy proceeds, 743.046, 743.047, 743.049, 743.050
Jewelry, other personal items, 18.345
Juveniles, cost of returning, 417.060
Liquor licenses, 471.292
Manufactured dwelling, 18.395
Medical assistance, 414.095
Medical savings accounts, 18.345
Motor vehicles, 18.345
Musical instruments, 18.345
Oregon 529 Savings Network accounts, 178.345
Pension, 18.358, 238.445
Personal bodily injury payments, 18.345

EXECUTION (Cont.)

Exemptions (Cont.)
Personal property, 18.345
Pictures, 18.345
Poultry, 18.345
Public assistance, 411.760
Public employee retirement benefits, 238.445
Public property, 18.345
Radios, 18.345
Real estate licensees, clients' trust accounts, 696.241
Retirement plans, 18.358, 238.445
Selection of, necessary, 18.345
Servicemen, property, 408.440
Support of dependents, 18.345
Tax collection
Earnings exception, 18.375, 18.385
Income tax, seized property, 314.419
Television sets, 18.345
Tools and implements, 18.345
Trailers, 18.345
Unemployment compensation
Claims, 657.855
Employer deposits, bonds, 657.507
Support of dependents, 18.345
Value, excess, procedure, 18.345
Veterans
Benefits, 18.345
Land, 408.440
Loans, 18.345, 407.595
Vocational rehabilitation payments, 344.580
Wages, 18.375, 18.385
War savings account, state employees, 292.070
Workers' compensation, 18.345, 656.234
Fees
Recovery of expenses, 18.999
Sales, see **Sales**, this topic
Sheriffs, 21.300
Writs, issuance, 5.125, 21.235, 51.310
Fishing gear, equipment, vehicles, 506.635
Floating homes, see **Manufactured dwellings and floating homes**, this topic
Forcible entry and detainer, see **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER**
Forms
Challenge to execution, 18.896
Completed sale, notice, 18.944
Hearing on sale, notice, 18.908
Franchises, rights, interests, 18.345
Garnishment, see **GARNISHMENT**, generally
Hearings
Challenge to writ of execution, 18.898
Exemption, claim, 18.322
Homesteads, judgment lien discharge, 18.415
Redemption objections, 18.978
Sale of residential property, motion for order, 18.912
Homestead
Against, 18.395, 18.402, 18.406
Amount of unsatisfied judgment, limitation, 18.395
Exemption, see **Exemptions**, this topic
Lien discharge by transfer, 18.412, 18.415, 18.422
Value, leviable interest, determining, 18.395
Insurance
Decisions, orders, foreign, enforcement, 731.258
Indemnity of debtor, levy on, 18.352
Interest, writ of execution, contents, 18.862
Joint debtors, against, 18.242
Judicial sales, see **Sales**, this topic
Justice court
(Generally), 52.030, 52.600, 52.620
Appeals, stay of proceedings, 53.060
Application of laws, 18.025
Executing, 52.700

EXECUTION (Cont.)

- Justice court** (Cont.)
 - Renewal, 52.710
 - Return, 52.700
 - Small claims, 55.080, 55.130
- Land sale contracts**, see **Writs of execution**, this topic
- Levy**, see **Writs of execution**, this topic
- Local governments, property in possession**, 18.318
- Manufactured dwellings and floating homes**
 - Homestead exemption, 18.395
 - Levy or sale, generally, 18.986
- Motor carrier tax warrants**, 825.504
- Municipal courts, application of laws**, 18.025
- Notices**
 - Challenge to writ of execution, 18.894
 - Homesteads, judgment lien discharge, 18.412
 - Property seizure, 21.300
 - Sales, see **Sales**, this topic
- Probate**, 111.205
- Proceedings in support of execution**
 - Conduct of examination, 18.268
 - Order to appear, 18.265
 - Seizure of property, order, 18.268, 18.993
 - Written interrogatories, service, 18.270
- Process**, see **PROCESS**
- Public officers or employees**
 - Property in possession of, 18.318
 - Retirement benefits, 238.445, 238.447
- Real property**
 - Clients' trust accounts, real estate licensees, 696.241
 - Homestead, see **Homestead**, this topic
 - Justice court, 52.700
 - Manufactured dwellings, see **Manufactured dwellings and floating homes**, this topic
 - Receivership, see **RECEIVERSHIP**, generally
 - Sales, see **Sales**, this topic
 - Sheriff certificate assignments, 93.530, 93.640
 - Sidewalk repair assessments, 368.925
 - Stay on justice court appeal, 53.060
 - Writ of execution, legal description, 18.862, 18.870, 18.875
- Receivership**, see **RECEIVERSHIP**, generally
- Recovery of costs and expenses of execution**, 18.999
- Redemption**, see **Sales**, this topic
- Sales**
 - Amusement device tax warrants, 320.080
 - Cigarette tax warrants, 323.390
 - Condominiums, 100.475
 - Conduct of sale
 - (Generally), 18.930
 - Amount of property to be sold, limitation, 18.934
 - Bids, judgment creditors, 18.936
 - Bill of sale, personal property, 18.940
 - Certificate of sale, real property, 18.942
 - Completed sale, notice, 18.944
 - Confirmation, sale of real property, 18.948
 - Court-directed sale, 18.954
 - Fees, county, 18.930
 - Objection to sale of real property, 18.948
 - Payments
 - Judgment debtors, prior to sale, 18.930
 - Manner of, 18.938
 - Possession after sale, rights of purchaser, 18.946
 - Postponement, 18.932
 - Proceeds, disposition, 18.950
 - Reports on property, judgment creditors, 18.930
 - Satisfaction document, 18.950
 - Sheriff and deputies, purchase prohibition, 18.934

EXECUTION (Cont.)

- Sales** (Cont.)
 - Conduct of sale (Cont.)
 - Title, effect of sale, 18.952
 - Deed, sheriff's, 18.985
 - Fees
 - County fees, 18.930
 - Legal notices website, posting, 18.926
 - Homestead, excess value, 18.395
 - Instructions to sheriff, 18.875
 - Legal descriptions, real property, 18.906, 18.924
 - Liability of sheriff, payment acceptance prior to sale, 18.930
 - Mortgages, judgments of foreclosure, 88.106
 - Notices
 - Completed sale, 18.944
 - Judgment creditors, bids, 18.936
 - Notice of sale
 - Expedited notice, perishable personal property, 18.922
 - Personal property, 18.920, 18.922
 - Persons entitled to notice, 18.918
 - Real property, 18.924
 - Website, posting, 18.926
 - Redemption, 18.970 et seq.
 - Residential property, motion for order, 18.908
 - Oil and gas tax warrants, 324.190
 - Planned community lots, assessment liability, 94.712
 - Possession after sale, rights of purchaser, 18.946
 - Postponement, 18.932
 - Proceeds, disposition, 18.950
 - Receivers, executory contracts, 37.240
 - Redemption
 - (Generally), 18.962
 - Accounting, 18.980
 - Amounts payable, 18.966, 18.967
 - Certificate of redemption, 18.952
 - Condominiums, 100.475
 - Definitions, 18.960
 - Lien, crops or amounts expended to prevent waste, 18.968
 - Notice
 - (Generally), 18.970
 - Accounting, request for, 18.980
 - Address, redemptioner, 18.982
 - Objections, 18.971, 18.973, 18.978
 - Response, 18.972
 - Objections, 18.971, 18.973, 18.978
 - Payment, 18.975, 18.981
 - Persons who may redeem, 18.963
 - Property that may be redeemed, 18.962
 - Setoffs, 18.968
 - Time limitations, 18.964
 - Residential property
 - Defined, 18.901
 - Hearing on motion, 18.912
 - Motion for order, 18.906, 18.908, 18.912
 - Order, required, 18.904
 - Road improvement, delinquent assessments, 371.660
 - Securities registration, exemption, 59.035
 - Sheriff's deed, 18.985
 - Sidewalk repair assessments, 368.925
 - Timber tax warrants, 321.570
 - Title, effect of sale, 18.952
 - Tobacco products tax warrants, 323.610
 - Transportation, Department of, debt collection, 184.644
 - Unemployment compensation warrants, 657.396, 657.642
 - Waste
 - (Generally), 18.983

EXECUTION (Cont.)

Sales (Cont.)

Waste (Cont.)

Lien, amounts expended to prevent waste, 18.968

Website, legal notices, 18.926

Search warrants, see SEARCHES AND SEIZURES

Seizure of property, court order, 18.268, 18.993

Sheriffs

Disputes, referral to court, generally, 18.992

Fees, 21.300

General duties, 206.010 et seq.

Limitation of actions against, 12.100

Nuisance abatement warrants, 105.510

Sales, see **Sales**, this topic

Supreme Court, original jurisdiction, 8.155

Website, legal notices, 18.926

Writs of execution, see **Writs of execution**, this topic

State

Institutions, cost of care, 179.655, 179.745

Property in possession, 18.318

Supplementary proceedings, see Proceedings in support of execution, this topic

Support of dependents, see SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS

Surety, recovery against principal, 18.242

Tax warrants, collection by execution, 311.635

Trust deeds, judicial foreclosure, proceeds insufficient to satisfy judgment, 86.797

Wage claims, discharge of debtor, prerequisites, 652.550

Writings, see WRITINGS

Writs of execution

(Generally), 18.860, 18.862

Challenge

(Generally), 18.892

Form, 18.896

Hearing, 18.898

Notice, 18.894

Sanctions, bad faith, 18.899

Child support judgments, 18.867

Contents, 18.862

Disputes, referral to court, generally, 18.992

Equitable interests in property, 18.989

Forcible entry and detainer, see **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER**

ENTRY AND DETAINER

Form of writ, 18.862

Function of writ, 18.860

Instructions to sheriff, 18.875

Issuance

(Generally), 18.865

Child support judgments, 18.867

Fees, 5.125, 21.235, 51.310

Recording, 18.870

Sheriff to whom writ issued, duties, 18.868

Land sale contracts

Defined, 18.960

Equitable interests in property, 18.989

Purchaser's interest, 18.987

Seller's right to receive payments, 18.988

Levy

(Generally), 18.878

Bond, security

Creditor, 18.886

Debtor, 18.890

Forcible entry, 18.887

Intangible personal property, 18.884

Manufactured dwellings and floating homes, 18.986

Moving, using, or damaging secured property; criminal offense, 18.882

Notice of levy, 18.888

EXECUTION (Cont.)

Writs of execution (Cont.)

Levy (Cont.)

Tangible personal property, alternative procedure, 18.880, 18.882

Manufactured dwellings and floating homes, 18.986

Recording, 18.870

Return

(Generally), 18.872

Justice courts, 52.700

Stay on justice court appeal, 53.060

Sales pursuant to writ, see **Sales**, this topic

Writs of garnishment, see GARNISHMENT

EXECUTIVE CLEMENCY

See **PARDONS, COMMUTATIONS, AND REPRIEVES**, generally

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Defined, 174.112

Established, separation of powers, CONST. III §1

Official acts, Secretary of State keeping record, CONST. VI §2

EXECUTIVE RESIDENCE

(Generally), 276.102, 276.106

EXECUTIVE SESSIONS

Public meetings, see **PUBLIC MEETINGS**

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS

See **PROBATE**

EXEMPTIONS

(Note: see specific topics.)

EXHIBITIONISM

Private indecency, 163.467

Public indecency, 163.465, 163.466

EXHIBITIONS

See **FAIRS AND EXHIBITIONS**, generally

EXHIBITS

Appeal and review, see **APPEAL AND REVIEW**

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

EXHUMATION

See **DEAD BODIES**

EXONERATION

Release agreements, see **RELEASE OF OFFENDERS**

EXOTIC ANIMALS

See **ANIMALS**

EXPANDED OPTIONS PROGRAM

See **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

EXPENSES AND EXPENDITURES

Animals, cruelty, lien, 133.377

Boards and commissions, travel, 292.495

EXPENSES AND EXPENDITURES (Cont.)

Burial, see **BURIAL**
Circuit court judges
(Generally), 3.060
Pro tem judges, 1.300, 1.605, 1.625, 1.665
Commissions, travel, members, 292.495
Correctional facilities, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
Council on Court Procedures, 1.730
County finances, see **COUNTY FINANCES**
County officers, see **COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
Depositions, failure to appear, payment, ORCP 39H
Diking districts
Benefits, relation to, 551.050
Tax, relation to, 551.070
Discovery
Motion for order compelling, award, ORCP 46A
Order compelling, failure to comply, sanction, ORCP 46B
Education, see **EDUCATION**
Elections, see **ELECTIONS**
Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**
Extradition, agents executing, etc., 133.857
Failure of consideration, pleading as affirmative defense, ORCP 19B
Failure to appear for depositions, expense payment, ORCP 39H
Genuineness, failure to admit, ORCP 46C
Governor, see **GOVERNOR**
Income tax (state), see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
Initiative and referendum, financial impact estimates, 250.125, 250.127, 250.131
Juvenile courts and proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
Legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**
Lobbying, statements, see **LOBBYING AND LOBBYISTS**
Local budget, see **LOCAL BUDGET LAW**
Medical assistance program, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**
Postponements, actions or proceedings, terms, incurred by opposing party, payment, ORCP 52A
Presidential electors, traveling expenses, 248.380
Public assistance, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
Railroad crossings, see **RAILROADS**
Sales, see **SALES**
Sheriffs, see **SHERIFFS**
Sidewalks along county roads, see **SIDEWALKS**
State finance, see **STATE FINANCE**
State officers and employees, see **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
Tax supervising and conservation commission, see **TAX SUPERVISING AND CONSERVATION COMMISSION**
Travel, see **TRAVEL EXPENSES**, generally
Vehicles or conveyances transporting stolen property, return, towing and storage costs, 133.460
Victims' compensation, see **COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS**
Water Resources Commission, members, 536.022
Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**
Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

EXPERIMENT STATIONS

Agriculture and horticulture, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

EXPERT WITNESSES

See **WITNESSES**

EXPLORATION

Mines and minerals, see **MINES AND MINERALS**

EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS

(Generally), 480.010 et seq.
Administration, enforcement, 476.060, 480.280, 480.460
Aircraft, endangering, 164.885
Appeals, certificate denial, revocation, suspension, 480.275
Application of statutes, 480.205
Armed forces
Fire Marshal regulation, exemption, 480.205
Munitions transport permitted, 480.050
Arson, see **ARSON**, generally
Buildings, public, possession, 166.360 et seq.
Certificates and certification
Disqualifications, 480.225
Possession, see **Possession**, this topic
Safety examinations, 480.225, 480.239
Storage facilities, registration, 480.244
Common carrier, transport of explosives, 480.050, 480.060
Criminal mischief, damaging or destroying property, 164.365
Date of manufacture required, 480.010
Dealers
Possession, authorization, 480.210
Transfers to, by, 480.215
Defenses, unlawful possession, 480.210
Definitions, 480.200
Destructive devices, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**
Disintegrated powder, sale prohibited, 480.020, 480.040
Exemptions, 480.205
Expenses, payment, 480.460
False report, 166.023, 166.025
Fees, 480.230, 480.244, 480.460
Fire bombs, prohibited, 480.070, 480.990
Firefighter, exemption, 480.205
Fireworks, see **FIREWORKS**, generally
Fish, taking, destroying
Commercial, 509.122, 509.130, 509.140, 509.150
Game, 498.208
Forests, fire season, prohibitions, 477.512
Fulminate, transport, 480.060
Fuse, unfit for sale, 480.030
Hearings, certificate denial, revocation, suspension, 480.275
Inspection, storage facilities, 480.244
Labels, powder and fuse, 480.010
Liability of user, 480.095
Local fire, police officers, assistance, 476.060, 480.280
Minors, sale or gift, 166.480
Murder, aggravated, 163.095
Nitroglycerine, transport, 480.060
Passengers, explosives transported with, 480.050, 480.060
Peace officers, see **PEACE OFFICERS**
Penalties, unauthorized use, 480.990
Police, exemption, 480.205
Possession
Certificates
Applications for, 480.225, 480.230, 480.235
Assignment, transfer prohibited, 480.235
Display, 480.210

EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS (Cont.)

Possession (Cont.)

Certificates (Cont.)

- Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 480.235
- Issuance, waiting period, 480.235
- Qualifications, 480.225, 480.230, 480.235
- Renewal, 480.239
- Required, 480.210, 480.215
- Revocation, suspension, 480.235, 480.270, 480.275
- Safety examination, 480.225, 480.239
- Transfer of explosives, 480.215
- Validity period, 480.235
- Ex-convicts, 480.225
- License or permit, federal, 480.210, 480.215
- Loss, theft, reporting, 480.265
- Mental illness or intellectual disability, 480.225
- Theft, loss, reporting, 480.265
- Unlawful, 480.210

Public buildings, possession, 166.360 et seq.

Records, certificate of possession holders, maintaining, 480.235

Removal from use area, 480.085, 480.095, 480.990

Rules, regulations, 480.280, 480.990

Sale

- Minors, 166.480
- Powder and fuse forbidden, 480.020, 480.030, 480.040, 480.990

Statutes, application, 480.205

Storage

- Facility approval, certification, 480.244
- Safety requirements, 480.085, 480.095

Theft of, first degree, 164.055

Transfer of explosives, restrictions, 480.215

Transportation

- (Generally), 480.050, 480.060
- Driver of vehicle, requirements, 480.290
- Federal authorization, 480.205, 480.215
- Safety examination, 480.225, 480.239

Unused, removal from use area, storage, 480.085, 480.095, 480.990

Use of powders and fuse prohibited, 480.020, 480.030, 480.040, 480.990

Violations, 480.990

EXPORTS

See IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, generally

EXPOSITIONS

See FAIRS AND EXHIBITIONS, generally

EXPRESS WARRANTIES

Sales, see SALES

EXPULSION

Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

EXPUNCTION OF RECORDS

See CRIMES AND OFFENSES

EXTENSION AND FIELD WORK

Agriculture and horticulture, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

EXTENSIONS

See CONTINUANCES, generally

EXTORTION

See also DURESS AND COERCION

(Generally), 164.075

Compelling or inducing delivery of property (theft), 164.015

Defenses

- (Generally), 164.035
- Bribery, 162.035

Interception of communications, order, 133.724

Pleading and proof, 164.025

Statute of limitations, 131.125

EXTRADITION

(Generally), 133.743

Affidavits, 133.753, 133.803, 133.833

Agents

- Expenses, 133.857
- Securing return to state, appointment, 133.745, 133.837

Arrest

- Assistance, officer, commanding, 133.783
- Not within warrant time, proceedings, 133.813
- Prior to requisition, 133.803
- Rights of arrested person, 133.787, 133.793, 133.843
- Warrants, see Warrants, this topic
- Without warrant, 133.805

Arrest and Return Account, see FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS

Attorney

- Appointment, 135.050
- Right, person demanded, informing, 133.787, 133.793

Attorney General, demand, investigation and report, 133.757

Commitment or confinement

- (Generally), 133.797
- Awaiting arrest on requisition, 133.807
- Custody pending trial, limitation, 136.295
- Prisoner, 133.797
- Release, see Release of defendant, this topic

Constitution, U.S., applicability, 133.747

Construction of Act, 133.853

Costs, payment by defendant, 137.540, 161.665

Definitions, 133.743

Delivery to other state, person, duty, 133.747

Demand

- (Generally), 133.753
- Facts documents must show, 133.763
- Investigation and report, 133.757

Escape, statement, executive authority, demanding state, 133.753

Federal law, applicability, 133.747

Foreign country citizens or nationals, 421.229

Forfeiture, security release or release agreement, 133.815

Fugitives, return, see Return, fugitives from state, this topic

Guilt, inquiry, 133.823

Habeas corpus, application for, 133.787, 133.793, 133.843

Identification, person held, inquiry, 133.823

Indictment or information, accompaniment, demand, 133.753

Innocence, inquiry, 133.823

Interstate Corrections Compact

- (Generally), 421.245
- Governor, authority and delegation, 421.250
- Priority of corrections compact, 421.254

Juveniles, 419C.010

Legal counsel to assist Governor, appointment, 133.743

EXTRADITION (Cont.)

Minors, 419C.010
Other crimes, trying person, 133.847
Parole or probation violation, 133.753, 137.540
Presence
 Not present in demanding state at time of crime, 133.767
 Person demanded, in state, showing, 133.763
Process, civil, immunity, person brought into state, 133.839
Prosecution within state, pending, 133.839
Release of defendant
 (Generally), 133.809, 133.813, 133.815
 Custody pending trial, limitation, 136.295
 Failure to appear, forfeiture, security release or release agreement, 133.815
 New release, 133.813
 Violations
 Security release terms, statement in demand, 133.753
 Statement, executive authority, demanding state, 133.753
Return, fugitives from state
 Agent to return, appointment, 133.837
 Application for requisition, 133.833
 Persons imprisoned, awaiting trial or having left under compulsion, 133.835
 Security requirements, 133.745
 Warrant, 133.827
Rights of arrested person, 133.787, 133.793, 133.843
Security requirements, 133.745
Sentence, accompaniment, demand, 133.753
Support enforcement, interstate, 110.670, 110.673
Title of Uniform Act, 133.855
Treason, 133.747

EXTRADITION (Cont.)

Venue, statutes governing conduct outside state, 131.325
Waiver
 (Generally), 133.843
 Nonwaiver by this state, 133.845
Warrants
 See also **Arrest**, this topic
 Affidavits, application for requisition, fugitive returned to state, 133.833
 Demand, accompaniment, 133.753
 Exceptions, 133.843
 Execution, 133.777
 Governor's warrant, generally, 133.773
 Recall, 133.825
 Return, fugitive from this state, 133.827

EXTREME EMOTIONAL DISTURBANCE

See **MENTAL DISORDERS (CRIMES AND OFFENSES)**

EYE CARE AND VISION

Blindness and visual impairments, see **BLINDNESS AND VISUAL IMPAIRMENTS**, generally
Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
Eye banks, 441.079, 441.082
Free eyeglasses, fraternal organizations, liability, 30.809
Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
Ophthalmology, see **OPHTHALMOLOGISTS AND OPHTHALMOLOGY**, generally
Opticians, see **OPTICIANS**, generally
Optometrists and optometry, see **OPTOMETRISTS AND OPTOMETRY**, generally
Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**